

XP  
H947  
v. 70  
#6

# PHYTOTOLOGIA

An international journal to expedite plant systematic, phytogeographical  
and ecological publication

---

Vol. 70

June 1991

No.6

---

## CONTENTS

TURNER, B.L., <i>Verbesina machuacana</i> new species from Jalisco, México .....	393
RINGIUS, G.S. & J.C. SEMPLE, New combinations in <i>Solidago simplex</i> (Compositae: Astereae). .....	396
ORZELL, S.L. & E.L. BRIDGES, <i>Carex exilis</i> Dewey (Cyperaceae) new to Alabama. .....	400
Index to authors volume 70 .....	404
Index to taxa volume 70 .....	405
Index to reviewers volume 70 .....	511
Corrections and additions .....	512

## LIBRARY

AUG - 5 1991

NEW YORK  
BOTANICAL GARDEN

---

Published by Michael J. Warnock  
185 Westridge Drive Huntsville, Texas 77340 U.S.A.  
PHYTOLOGIA is printed on acid free paper.

---

PHYTOLOGIA (ISSN 00319430) is published monthly by Michael J. Warnock, 185 Westridge Drive, Huntsville, TX 77340-8916. Second Class postage at Huntsville, TX. Copyright © 1990 by PHYTOLOGIA. Domestic individual subscription (6 issues): \$18.00. Domestic institutional subscription (6 issues): \$20.00. Foreign and/or airmail postage extra. Single copy sales: Current issue and back issues volume 67 to present, \$3.50; Back issues (previous to volume 67), \$3.00 (add \$.50 per copy postage and handling US [\$1.00 per copy foreign]). Back issue sales by volume: \$17.00 per volume 42-66 (not all available as complete volumes); \$21.00 per volume 67-present; add \$2.00 per volume postage US (\$4.00 per volume foreign). POSTMASTER: Send address changes to Phytologia, 185 Westridge Drive, Huntsville, TX 77340-8916.

**VERBESINA MACHUCANA (ASTERACEAE), A NEW SPECIES FROM  
JALISCO, MÉXICO**

B.L. Turner

Department of Botany, University of Texas, Austin, Texas 78713 U.S.A.

**ABSTRACT**

**Verbesina machucana** *spec. nov.*, a yellow rayed, herbaceous species with winged stems from Cerro Viejo, Jalisco, México, is described and illustrated.

**KEY WORDS:** Asteraceae, *Verbesina*, México

Routine identification of Mexican Asteraceae has revealed the following novelty in *Verbesina*.

**Verbesina machucana** B. Turner, *spec. nov.* Fig. 1. TYPE: MÉXICO. Jalisco: Mpio. Tlajomulco de Zuniga, ladera N al W de San Miguel Cuyutlan en el paraje el llano, Cerro Viejo, matorral de encino, 1950-2100 m, 26 Dec 1986, J.A. Machuca N. 5321 (HOLOTYPE: TEX!; Isotype; IGE).

*Verbesinae apiculatae* Coleman similis sed foliis ovatis et capitulis numerosioribus in cymis dispositis differt.

Suffruticose herb ca. 42 cm high. Stems sparsely puberulent to glabrate, narrowly winged throughout. Leaves mostly alternate, 6-9 cm long, 2-3 cm wide; petioles 2-3 cm long, winged throughout; blades ovate, subpinnately veined, moderately to sparsely puberulent on both surfaces, mostly along the principal veins, the margins irregularly serrate to somewhat lobate. Heads ca. 15 mm wide across the expanded rays, arranged in terminal flat topped cymes, ca. 9 cm high, ca. 12 cm across, the ultimate peduncles strigopuberulous, mostly 1-3 cm long. Involucres 4-6 mm high, the bracts 2-3 seriate, subgraduate to subequal, linear-lanceolate, the apices acute to apiculate. Receptacle convex, paleate, the pales grading into the bracts. Ray florets 5-11, pistillate, fertile, the ligules yellow, mostly linear, 4-6 mm long, ca. 1 mm wide,

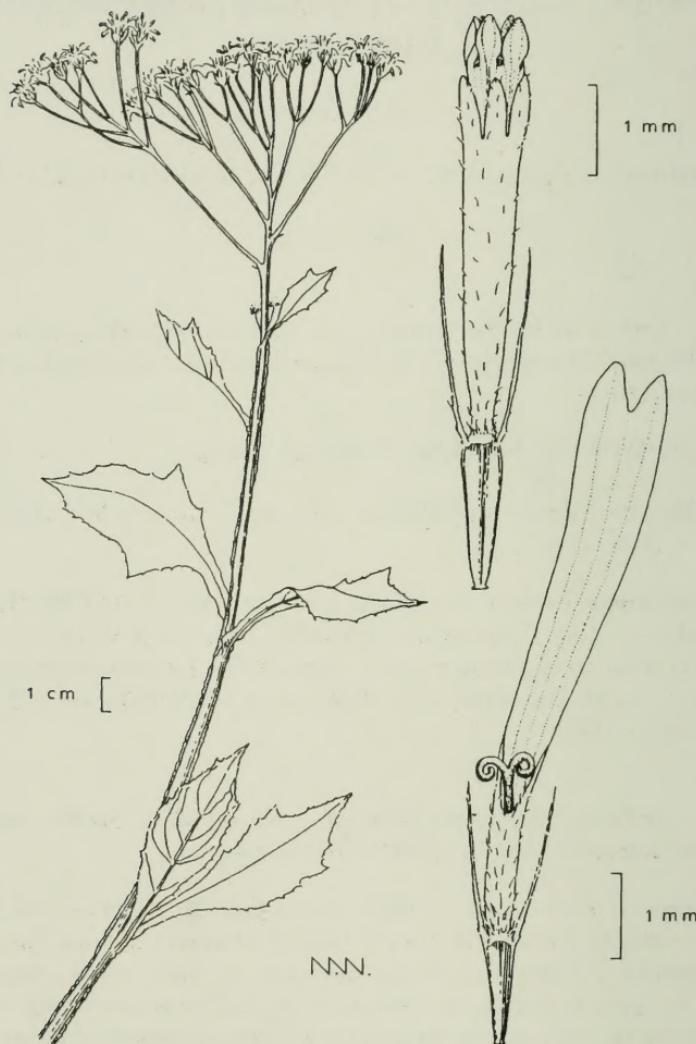


Fig. 1. *Verbesina machucana*, from holotype.

the apices 2(3) lobed. Disk corollas 8-10 per head, yellow, ca. 4 mm long, the tube ca. 1 mm long, densely pubescent, the limb tubular, ca. 3 mm long, the lobes ca. 0.75 mm long, acute. Achene (immature) ca. 2 mm long, glabrous, the pappus of 2 readily deciduous awns, 2-3 mm long.

This is a very distinct taxon with no obvious close relatives. It has the habit and winged stems of species belonging to the *Verbesina pantoptera* S.F. Blake-*V. apiculata* Coleman complex, but unlike these it possesses the many headed, flat topped, capitulescence of the shrubby *V. fastigiata* Robins. & Greenm. complex.

It is a pleasure to name the species for its only known collector, working out of the University of Guadalajara.

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I am grateful to Dr. Guy Nesom for the Latin diagnosis and to him and Dr. T.P. Ramamoorthy for reviewing the manuscript. Nancy Webber provided the illustration.

NEW COMBINATIONS IN *SOLIDAGO SIMPLEX* (COMPOSITAE:  
ASTEREAE)

Gordon S. Ringius & John C. Semple

Department of Biology, University of Waterloo, Waterloo, Ontario N2L 3G1  
CANADA

ABSTRACT

The following new combinations are made to bring earlier work by Ringius in line with recent nomenclatural observations by others: *Solidago simplex* Kunth ssp. *simplex* var. *nana* (A. Gray) Ringius, *S. simplex* ssp. *simplex* var. *chlorolepis* (Fern.) Ringius, *S. simplex* ssp. *randii* (Porter) Ringius, *S. simplex* ssp. *randii* var. *monticola* (Porter) Ringius, *S. simplex* ssp. *randii* var. *racemosa* (E. Greene) Ringius, *S. simplex* ssp. *randii* var. *gillmanii* (A. Gray) Ringius, *S. simplex* ssp. *randii* var. *ontarioensis* (Ringius) Ringius.

KEY WORDS: *Solidago simplex*, *Solidago glutinosa*, Compositae, Astereae

Nesom (1989) noted that *Solidago glutinosa* Nutt. was a synonym of *S. simplex* Kunth. Cronquist (1947) had treated the complex as *S. glutinosa*, and subsequently as part of *S. spathulata* DC. e.g., Cronquist (1955, 1968). Ringius (1985, 1987a, 1987b) had revised the complex and Ringius & Semple (1987) had presented the cytogeography under the name *S. glutinosa*. The following new combinations in the *S. simplex* complex are made to bring the work of Ringius in line with the most recent data on nomenclature and to make these combinations immediately available to those doing floristic studies. A complete synonymy and full discussion of the taxa will be presented elsewhere.

*Solidago simplex* Kunth, Nov. Gen. 103. 1818. TYPE: MÉXICO. Santa Rosa, Sep s.a., Humboldt & Bonpland s.n. (HOLOTYPE: P, fiche!)

*Solidago simplex* Kunth ssp. *simplex*.

*Solidago glutinosa* Nutt. ssp. *glutinosa*, Cronq., Rhodora 49:76. 1947.  
*Solidago spathulata* DC. ssp. *glutinosa* (Nutt.) Keck, Aliso 4:104.  
1958.

*Solidago simplex* Kunth ssp. *simplex* var. *simplex*.

*Solidago glutinosa* Nutt., Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., n.s. 7:328. 1841. *Solidago glutinosa* Nutt. ssp. *glutinosa* var. *glutinosa*, Cronq., Rhodora, 49:76. 1947. *Solidago spathulata* DC. ssp. *glutinosa* (Nutt.) Keck, Aliso 4:104. 1958. TYPE: U.S.A. "On the Oregon and Wahlemet rivers," Nuttall s.n. (LECTOTYPE [Ringius, Taxon 35:155. 1987.]: BM!; Isotype: PH!).

***Solidago simplex* Kunth ssp. *simplex* var. *nana*** (A. Gray) Ringius, *comb. nov.* BASIONYM: *S. humilis* Pursh var. *nana* A. Gray, *Syn. Fl. N. Amer.* 1, pt. 2:148. 1884. *Solidago purshii* Porter var. *nana* (A. Gray) Farwell, Amer. Midl. Nat. 12:72. 1930. *Solidago glutinosa* Nutt. ssp. *glutinosa* var. *nana* (A. Gray) Cronq., Rhodora 49:76. 1947. *Solidago spathulata* DC. var. *nana* (A. Gray) Cronq., *Vasc. Pls. Pacif. Northwest* 5:311. 1955. SYNTYPES: U.S.A. Washington: Mt. Adams, high up, 1882, *Howell* s.n. (LECTOTYPE [Ringius, Taxon 36:155. 1987.]: GH!). Mt. Adams, *Suksdorf* s.n. (GH-2!, NY!). Colorado: *Parry* 18 (GH!). Oregon: 1871, *Hall* 258 (NY-2!, GH!; all = var. *simplex*).

***Solidago simplex* Kunth ssp. *simplex* var. *chlorolepis*** (Fern.) Ringius, *comb. nov.* BASIONYM: *Solidago chlorolepis* Fern., Rhodora 17:3. 1915. *Solidago decumbens* E. Greene var. *chlorolepis* (Fern.) Beaudry, *Nat. Canad.* 91:194. 1964. *Solidago glutinosa* Nutt. var. *chlorolepis* (Fern.) Ringius, Taxon 36:157. 1987. TYPE: CANADA. Quebec: Mt. Albert, gulch north of Lac au Diable, and crevices talus of serpentine, *Collins* & *Fernald* 750 (HOLOTYPE: GH!).

***Solidago simplex* Kunth ssp. *randii*** (Porter) Ringius, *comb. nov.* BASIONYM: *Solidago virgaurea* L. var. *randii* Porter, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 20:208. 1893. *Solidago glutinosa* Nutt. ssp. *randii* (Porter) Cronq., Rhodora 49:77. 1947. *Solidago spathulata* DC. ssp. *randii* (Porter) Gleason, *Phytologia* 4:25. 1952. SYNTYPES: U.S.A. Maine: Mt. Desert Is., Great Cranberry Is., Spurling Point, 30 Aug 1892, *E.L. Rand* s.n. (LECTOTYPE [Ringius, Taxon 36:156. 1987.]: NY ex Herb. Columbia Col.); has Porter's hand written label; Isolectotypes: DAO!, NY!); U.S.A. Vermont: "shores of Lake Champlain," *Pringle* s.n. (GH!, NY-2!, PH!).

***Solidago simplex* Kunth ssp. *randii* (Porter) Ringius var. *monticola*** (Porter) Ringius, *comb. nov.* BASIONYM: *Solidago puberula* Nutt. var. *monticola* Porter, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 19:129. 1892. *Solidago randii* (Porter) Britt. var. *monticola* Fern., Rhodora 10:88. 1908. SYNTYPES: U.S.A. Maine: Mt. Kineo, Moosehead Lake, 28 Aug 1871, *Porter* s.n. (LECTOTYPE [Ringius, Taxon 36:156. 1987.]: PH ex Herb. Porter!).

Mount Desert Is., Dog Mount, *Rand* (NY!). New Hampshire: Mt. Monadnock, *Deane* (NY!).

**Solidago simplex** Kunth ssp. **randii** (Porter) Ringius var. **racemosa** (E. Greene) Ringius, *comb. nov.* BASIONYM: *Solidago racemosa* E. Greene, Pittonia, 3:160. 1897. *Solidago purshii* Porter var. *racemosa* (E. Greene) Farwell, Amer. Midl. Nat. 11:84. 1928. *Solidago glutinosa* Nutt. ssp. *randii* (Porter) Cronq. var. *racemosa* (E. Greene) Cronq., Rhodora 49:77. 1947. *Solidago spathulata* DC. ssp. *randii* (Porter) Gleason var. *racemosa* (E. Greene) Gleason, Phytologia 4:25. 1952. TYPE: U.S.A. Maryland: Great Falls of the Potomac River, near Broadwater, 18 Oct 1896, *D.L. Topping s.n.* (LECTOTYPE [Ringius, Taxon 36:156. 1987.]: ND-G 054308!; Isolectotype: NY!).

**Solidago simplex** Kunth ssp. **randii** (Porter) Ringius var. **gillmanii** (A. Gray) Ringius, *comb. nov.* BASIONYM: *Solidago humilis* Pursh var. *gillmani* A. Gray, Proc. Amer. Acad. 17:191. 1882. *Solidago racemosa* E. Greene var. *gillmanii* (A. Gray) Fern., Rhodora 10:91. 1908. *Solidago virgaurea* L. var. *gillmanii* (A. Gray) Porter, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 20:290. 1893. *Solidago gillmani* (A. Gray) Steele, Contrib. U.S. Nat. Herb. 13:367. 1911. *Solidago purshii* Porter var. *gillmanii* (A. Gray) Farwell, Amer. Midl. Nat. 12:73. 1930. *Solidago glutinosa* Nutt. ssp. *randii* (Porter) Cronq. var. *gillmani* (A. Gray) Cronq., Rhodora 49:77. 1947. *Solidago spathulata* DC. ssp. *randii* (Porter) Gleason var. *gillmani* (A. Gray) Gleason, Phytologia 4:25. 1952. SYNTYPES: "on sand hillocks on the shores of Lakes Superior and Michigan." U.S.A. Michigan: S shore of Lake Superior, 1879, *Boott s.n.* (LECTOTYPE [Ringius, Taxon 36:155. 1987.]: GH!); 1875, *Boott s.n.* (GH!, NY!); St. Joseph, 10 Oct 1872, *Gillman 3* (GH!, NY!). Ringius (1987a) discusses other possible syntypes. Orthographic variants: *gillmani*, *gilmanii*.

**Solidago simplex** Kunth ssp. **randii** (Porter) Ringius var. **ontarioensis** (Ringius) Ringius, *comb. nov.* BASIONYM: *Solidago glutinosa* Nutt. var. *ontarioensis* Ringius, Phytologia 62:432. 1987. TYPE: CANADA. Ontario: Algoma Dist.: Michipigoten Harbour, coastal rocks, 25 Aug 1984, *Ringius 1987* (HOLOTYPE: WAT!).

#### REFERENCES

Cronquist, A. 1947. Notes on the Compositae of the northeastern United States IV. *Solidago*. Rhodora 49:69-79.

\_\_\_\_\_. 1955. *Vascular Plants of the Pacific Northwest*. Part 5. Compositae. University of Washington Press. Seattle.

\_\_\_\_\_. 1968. *Solidago* L. In H.A. Gleason, ed. *The New Britton and Brown Illustrated Flora of the Northeastern United States and Adjacent Canada*. Vol. 3. Hafner Pub. Co., New York.

Nesom, G.L. 1989. *Solidago simplex* (Compositae: Astereae), the correct name for *S. glutinosa*. *Phytologia* 67(2):142-147.

Ringius, G.S. 1985. A biosystematic study of the *Solidago spathulata* DC. - *S. glutinosa* Nutt. complex (Compositae: Astereae). Ph.D. dissertation. University of Waterloo: Waterloo, Ontario.

\_\_\_\_\_. 1987a. Lectotypifications and a new combination in the *Solidago spathulata* DC. - *S. glutinosa* Nutt. complex (Compositae: Astereae). *Taxon* 36:154-157.

\_\_\_\_\_. 1987b. *Solidago glutinosa* ssp. *randii* var. *ontarioensis* (Compositae: Astereae), a new upper Great Lakes endemic. *Phytologia* 62:432.

Ringius, G.S., & J.C. Semple. 1987. Cytogeography of the *Solidago spathulata* - *glutinosa* complex (Compositae: Astereae). *Canad. J. Bot.* 65:2458-2462.

**CAREX EXILIS DEWEY (CYPERACEAE) NEW TO ALABAMA**

Steve L. Orzell

Florida Natural Areas Inventory, 1018 Thomasville Road, Suite 200-C,  
Tallahassee, Florida 32303 U.S.A.

and

Edwin L. Bridges

Florida Department of Environmental Regulation, 2600 Blair Stone Road,  
Tallahassee, Florida 32399 U.S.A.

**ABSTRACT**

*Carex exilis* Dewey is reported new to Alabama from Mobile and Baldwin counties. Its habitat in Alabama is discussed, and related to *Carex exilis* habitats in adjacent southern Mississippi.

**KEY WORDS:** *Carex exilis*, Cyperaceae, Alabama, seepage herb bogs

*Carex exilis* Dewey (section *Stellulatae*) is primarily a north temperate boreal sedge, occurring in fens and bogs from Delaware and Maryland north along the Atlantic coast to Newfoundland, and inland from New York to Minnesota, Michigan, and northwestern Ontario (Reznicek & Ball 1980; Bryson, *et al.* 1988). All of the previous records south of Delaware are disjunct occurrences on the coastal plain of North Carolina (Moore County), and six southern Mississippi counties (Greene, George, Harrison, Jackson, Pearl River, and Stone) (Bryson, *et al.* 1980; Reznicek & Ball 1980). Our recent discovery of *C. exilis* from Mobile County, Alabama is therefore not unexpected, since it is known from three adjacent Mississippi counties. Our Baldwin County collection was somewhat less predictable since the extensive alluvial plain associated with the rivers entering Mobile Bay may represent a significant phytogeographic barrier for seepage adapted species. The collection data for our Alabama specimens are as follows:

*Carex exilis* Dewey (Cyperaceae). UNITED STATES. Alabama: Baldwin Co.: Hillside streamhead seepage herb bog on S side of US 90, 2.2 mi W of

Seminole, ca. 0.5 air mi SW of Seminole Church, ca. 3.9 mi W of Perdido River and Florida state line; EH, SWQ, SEQ, NWQ, Sec. 18, T6S, R6E, Elsanor 7.5' Quad., 30° 31' 31" N, 87° 30' 30" W. Elev. 50-65 ft., 28 March 1991, Orzell & Bridges 16192 (TEX, MICH), 8 April 1991, Orzell & Bridges 16287 (TEX, VDB, MICH). Mobile Co.: Hillside seepage shrub-herb bog on S side of Beverly-Jefferies Rd (Co Rd 96), 7.1 mi W of int. US 45 in Citronelle, 1.3 mi W of Ramey Rd and 1.6 mi E of Escatawpa River bridge; NWQ, SWQ, NEQ, NEQ, Sec. 2, T1N, R4W, Citronelle West 7.5' Quad., 31° 04' 49" N, 88° 21' 04" W. Elev. 160-180 ft., 8 April 1991, Orzell & Bridges 16275 (TEX, VDB, MICH).

This exceptionally distinct member of section *Stellulatae* is easily recognized by its large, terminal inflorescences and densely tufted involute leaves (Reznicek & Ball 1980). Our Alabama specimens fall well within the range of morphological variation noted for the species in Reznicek & Ball (1980). The culms of the Alabama plants tend to be at the larger end of the range for the species, generally from 40-60 cm tall. The infructescences range from 10-25 mm long, averaging 18 mm long. The typical infructescence is staminate for the lower 60% of its length and pistillate for the upper 40%, although a continuous range of variation from this mean to completely dioecious staminate and pistillate infructescences are present within a single population. The perigynia are generally 3-4 mm long and 1.5 mm wide, with beak and nerving characters typical for the species as described by Reznicek & Ball (1980).

At both of the Alabama sites *Carex exilis* is restricted to acidic, sapric, organic muck, which is constantly saturated by copious, oligotrophic, telluric groundwater. *Carex exilis* is restricted to the muckiest soils of these bogs, on spongy peaty substrates, frequently occurring at or near permanent seep spring runs within the hillside seepage-bogs. In these microhabitats it is often the dominant species, a situation also noted by Bryson, *et al.* (1988) for *C. exilis* in adjacent southern Mississippi. The microhabitat for *C. exilis* at the Alabama sites is nearly identical to that described for Mississippi by Bryson, *et. al.* (1988). The major difference is that both of the Alabama sites are from slightly sloping hillside seepage bogs whereas the majority of the Mississippi sites are from nearly level deep mucky peat, quaking, streamhead seepage bogs (Bryson, *et al.* 1988; Orzell & Bridges, personal observation). Although the topo-edaphic-hydrologic conditions for quaking streamhead bogs occur in southern Alabama, the vast majority of these quaking bogs are overgrown with semi-evergreen broadleaf shrubs and trees, due to long term fire suppression (Orzell & Bridges, personal observation). In contrast, many of the same habitats (quaking bogs) in adjacent southern Mississippi are being maintained through prescribed burning.

Taxa strongly associated with *Carex exilis* at both Alabama sites include *Rhynchospora stenophylla* Chapm., *R. macra* (Clarke) Small, *Xyris chapmanii* Bridges & Orzell, *X. scabrifolia* Harper, and *Lachnocaulon digynum* Körn.

Other associates which occur at both sites include *Chaptalia tomentosa* Vent., *Eriocaulon texense* Körn., *Helenium brevifolium* (Nutt.) A. Gray, *Pinguicula primuliflora*, *Sarracenia leucophylla* Raf., *S. purpurea* L., and *Utricularia subulata* L. At the Mobile County site other associates include *Bidens mitis* (Michx.) Sherff, *Juncus trigonocarpus* Steud., *Utricularia juncea* Vahl, and *Zizadenus glaberimus* Michx. *Lindera subcordata* B.E. Wofford, although not closely associated with *C. exilis*, also occurs at the Mobile County site (Bridges & Orzell 1989), and was noted by Bryson, *et al.* (1988) at fourteen of the sixteen *Carex exilis* sites in Mississippi. At the Baldwin County site other taxa which occur with *C. exilis* include *Aristida virgata* Trin., *Arnoglossum sulcatum* (Fern.), *Centella asiatica* (L.) Urban, *Drosera tracyi* Macfar., *Eriocaulon compressum* Lam., *Ilex coriacea* (Pursh) Chapm., *Magnolia virginiana* L., *Pleea tenuifolia* Michx., *Pogonia ophioglossoides* (L.) Ker., *Rhynchospora latifolia* (Ell.) Thomas, *Smilax laurifolia* L., and *Syngonanthus flavidulus* (Michx.) Ruhl. The apparently greater diversity of associated taxa at the Baldwin County site is likely due to the increased flowering resulting from a growing season burn in 1990.

Our observations at both Alabama sites and several sites in southern Mississippi suggest some differences in taxa associated with *Carex exilis*, from those noted by Bryson, *et al.* (1988) in Mississippi. *Carex turgescens* Torr., a fidel associate of *C. exilis* in Mississippi (Bryson, *et al.* 1988, Orzell & Bridges, personal observation) was not closely associated with *C. exilis* at the Alabama sites, despite the fact that it occurs at the Alabama sites. In contrast, we found *Rhynchospora stenophylla*, *R. macra*, *Xyris chapmanii*, *X. scabrifolia*, and less frequently *Lachnocaulon digynum* to be the most constant closely associated species at sites we surveyed in both states. With the exception of *R. stenophylla* and *X. chapmanii*, all are listed as taxa which may occur among populations of *Carex exilis* by Bryson, *et al.* (1988). *Xyris chapmanii* is not listed by Bryson, *et al.* (1988) since it was recently described as a new species (Bridges & Orzell 1990).

The discovery of *Carex exilis* from southern Alabama, although not totally unexpected, further emphasizes the need for systematic field work in specialized and restricted habitats in the Gulf Coastal Plain. Despite the fact that nearly 1,900 taxa have been documented from Mobile and Baldwin counties in Alabama (Lelong 1988a, 1988b), and the recent reports of many noteworthy and new taxa from these counties (Kral 1973, 1976, 1981; Lelong 1988a, 1988b) these counties, and others in adjacent states, still have the potential to produce phytogeographically significant records (Bridges & Orzell 1989).

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We wish to thank Guy Nesom and Carol Todzia at TEX for their helpful

review comments. This paper is published in honor of the retirement of Distinguished Professor Robert H. Mohlenbrock, Department of Botany, Southern Illinois University.

#### LITERATURE CITED

Bridges, E.L. & S.L. Orzell. 1989. *Lindera subcordiacea* (Lauraceae) new to Alabama. *Phytologia* 67:214-216.

\_\_\_\_\_. 1990. *Xyris chapmanii*, a new species from the Gulf coastal plain of the southeastern United States. *Phytologia* 68:382-389.

Bryson, C.T., W. McDearman, & K.L. Gordon. 1988. *Carex exilis* Dewey (Cyperaceae) in Mississippi bogs. *Sida* 13:171-175.

Kral, R. 1973. Some notes on the flora of the southeastern states, particularly Alabama and middle Tennessee. *Rhodora* 75:366-410.

\_\_\_\_\_. 1976. Additions to some notes on the flora of the southern states, particularly Alabama and middle Tennessee. *Rhodora* 78:438-456.

\_\_\_\_\_. 1981. Further additions to some notes on the flora of the southern states, particularly Alabama and middle Tennessee. *Rhodora* 83:301-315.

Lelong, M.G. 1988a. Noteworthy monocots of Mobile and Baldwin counties, Alabama. *Sida* 13:101-113.

\_\_\_\_\_. 1988b. Noteworthy dicots of Mobile and Baldwin counties, Alabama. *Sida* 13:223-240.

Reznicek, A.A. & P.W. Ball. 1980. The taxonomy of *Carex* section *Stellulatae* in North America, north of Mexico. *Contrib. Univ. Mich. Herb.* 14:153-203.

INDEX TO AUTHORS IN VOLUME 70

Arnseth, L. 28  
Bacon, J.D. 21  
Bartel, J.A. 229  
Boyd, S. 28  
Bridges, E.L. 400  
Christenson, E.A. 147  
Davis, J.I. 361  
Duncan, T. 24  
Gandhi, K.N. 194  
Hershkovitz, M.A. 209  
Holmes, W.C. 47  
Jones, S.D. 115  
Kartesz, J.T. 194  
Keener, C.S. 24  
Laferrière, J.E. 188  
Liogier, A.H. 149  
Lott, E.J. 366  
MacRoberts, B.R. 119,135  
MacRoberts, M.H. 119,135  
McDonald, J.A. 21  
Morgan, D.R. 371  
Nesom, G.L. 1,58,69,145,185,371,381  
Orzell, S.L. 400  
Pérez, F.L. 178  
Reveal, J.L. 234  
Reznicek, A.A. 115  
Ringius, G.S. 396  
Ross, T. 28  
Semple, J.C. 396  
Simpson, B.B. 371  
Smith, L.B. 52  
Suh, Y. 371  
Sundberg, S.D. 371,382  
Turner, B.L. 42,44,126,142,158,393  
Verhoek, S.E. 366  
Warnock, M.J. 60,236  
Weber, W.A. 231

INDEX TO TAXA IN VOLUME 70

*Aa* 236  
  *macra* 236  
  *rhynchoscarpa* 236  
  *riobambae* 236  
  *ustulata* 236

*Abelia* 236  
  *chinensis* 236  
  *graebneriana* 236  
  *grandiflora* 236  
  *rupestris* 236  
  *uniflora* 236

*Abies* 236,237  
  *alba* 236  
    f. *pendula* 236  
  *amabilis* 236  
  *balsamea* 236  
    var. *macrocarpa* 236  
  *beissneriana* 236  
  *cephalonica* 236  
    var. *apollonis* 236  
  *cilicica* 236  
  *concolor* 236  
    f. *violacea* 236  
  *ernestii* 236  
  *fargesii* 236  
  *frazeri* 236  
    *prostrata* 236  
    var. *pumila* 236  
  *grandis* 236  
  *homolepis* 236  
    var. *umbellata* 236  
  *hudsonica* 236  
  *koreana* 236  
  *lasiocarpa* 236  
    var. *arizonica* 236  
  *menziesii* 236  
  *nephrolepis* 236  
  *nobilis* 237  
  *nordmanniana* 237  
    f. *tortifolia* 237  
  *numidica* 237  
  *procera* 237  
    f. *glauca* 237  
  *recurvata* 237  
  *reginaeamaliae* 237  
  *sachalinensis* 237  
    var. *nemorensis* 237

*venusta* 237

*Acacia* 237  
  *brachyloba* 237

*Acacieae* 237

*Acaena* 237  
  *cylindrostachya* 237

*Acamptopappus* 377

*Acanthaceae* 237

*Acantholippia* 237  
  *deserticola* 237  
  *hastulata* 237  
  *riojana* 237  
  *seriphiooides* 237  
  *trifida* 237

*Acanthopanax* 237  
  *divaricatus* 237  
  *giraldii* 237  
  *lasiogynie* 237  
  *senticosus* 237  
  *sieboldianus* 237  
  *simonii* 237  
  *ternatum* 237  
  *wardii* 237

*Acer* 137,190,191,237,238  
  *acuminatum* 237  
  *barbatum* 237  
  *canadense* 237  
  *campestre* 237  
    *tauricum* 237  
  *capillipes* 237  
  *cappadocicum* 237  
    f. *rubrum* 237  
  *carpinifolium* 237  
  *caudatum* 237  
  *circinatum* 237  
  *cissifolium* 237  
  *columnare* 237  
  *crataegifolium* 237  
  *dasycarpum* 237  
  *diabolicum* 237  
    f. *purpurascens* 237  
  *dissectum* 237  
  *floridanum* 237  
  *floridum* 237  
  *ginnala* 237  
  *glaucum* 237  
  *grandidentatum* 190,191,237

*griseum* 237  
*grosseri* 237  
 var. *hersii* 237  
*hybridum* 237  
*japonicum* 237  
*laevigatum* 237  
*leucoderme* 237  
*lobelii* 237  
*macrophyllum* 237  
*micranthum* 237  
*miyabei* 237  
*mono* 237  
 var. *microphyllum* 237  
 var. *tricuspid* 237  
*monspessulanum* 237  
*negundo* 237  
 var. *aureo* 237  
*californicum* 237  
 var. *pseudocalifornicum* 237  
 var. *tezanum* 237  
 var. *violaceum* 237  
*nigrum* 237, 238  
 f. *ascendens* 238  
*nikoense* 238  
*opalus* 238  
*palmatum* 238  
 f. *atrolineare* 238  
 f. *atropurpureum* 238  
*dissectum* 238  
 var. *dissectum* 238  
 f. *ornatum* 238  
 f. *palatum* 238  
*pensylvanicum* 238  
*platanoides* 238  
 f. *columnare* 238  
 f. *crispum* 238  
 f. *cucullatum* 238  
 f. *erectum* 238  
 f. *globosum* 238  
 f. *laciniatum* 238  
 f. *lorbergii* 238  
 f. *palmatifidum* 238  
 f. *rubrum* 238  
 f. *schwedleri* 238  
 f. *undulatum* 238  
*palmatifidum* 238  
*pseudoplatanus* 238  
 leopoldii 238  
*variegatum* 238  
 f. *worleii* 238  
*pseudosieboldianum* 238  
*rubrum* 137, 238  
 f. *columnare* 238  
*rufinerue* 238  
*tomentosum* 238  
*tridens* 238  
*rufinerue* 238  
*saccharinum* 238  
*columnare* 238  
*monumentale* 238  
*saccharophorum* 238  
*saccharum* 238  
 f. *columnare* 238  
*conicum* 238  
 f. *monumentale* 238  
*nigrum* 238  
 var. *nigrum* 238  
*rugelii* 238  
 var. *schneckii* 238  
*saccharatum* 238  
*x sencaensis* 238  
*spicatum* 238  
*tataricum* 238  
*tegmentosum* 238  
*tomentosum* 238  
*trautvetteri* 238  
*tschonoskii* 238  
**Aceraceae** 137, 238  
**Achras** 238  
 chicle 238  
*balata* 238  
*ferruginea* 238  
*sapota* 238  
*tchicomame* 238  
*zapota* 238  
 $\beta$  *zapotilla* 238  
*zapotilla* 238  
**Acisanthera** 238  
*erecta* 238  
*lasiophylla* 238  
*punctatissima* 238  
*recurva* 238  
*uniflora* 238  
**Acoelorraphe** 238  
*wrightii* 238  
**Aconitum** 26, 226, 238  
*chasmanthum* 238  
*demorrhizum* 238  
*japonicum* 238  
*spicatum* 238  
**Acrocomia** 238  
*aculeata* 238

*armentalis* 238  
*pilosa* 238  
*subinermis* 238  
*vinifera* 238  
*Actaea* 26,239  
 alba 239  
*Actinidiaceae* 239  
*Actinidia* 239  
 arguta 239  
*chinensis* 239  
*polygama* 239  
*Actinocephalus* 239  
*polyanthus* 239  
*Actinostachys* 194,204  
*pennula* 194,204  
*Adenanthereae* 239  
*Adenocalymna* 239  
*hintoni* 239  
*Adenostoma* 32  
*fasciculatum* 32  
*Adonideae* 24,26  
*Adonidinae* 26  
*Adonis* 26  
*Aechmea* 239  
*dactylina* 239  
*hoppii* 239  
*nidularioides* 239  
 subgen. *Ortgiesia* 239  
*romeroii* 239  
*servitensis* 239  
 var. *ezigua* 239  
 var. *servitensis* 239  
*tessmannii* 239  
*zebrina* 239  
*Aegiphila* 239  
*hassleri* 239  
*Aegiphala* 239  
*Aegiphila* 239-242  
*3-fida* 239  
*aculeifera* 239  
*aequinoctialis* 239  
*alba* 239  
*amazonica* 239  
*anomala* 239  
*arborescens* 239  
 var. *breviflora* 239  
*arborescens* 239  
*australis* 239  
*barbadensis* 239  
*berteriana* 239  
*bogotensis* 239  
 var. *aequinoctialis* 239  
*boliviiana* 239  
*brachiata* 239  
*branchiata* 239  
*brachyata* 239  
*bracteolosa* 239  
*breviflora* 239  
*buchtienii* 239  
*candelabrum* 239  
*capitata* 239  
*casseliaeformis* 239  
*cephalophora* 239  
*cestrifolia* 239  
*chrysantha* 239  
 var. *glabra* 239  
*compacta* 239  
*conturbata* 239  
*cordata* 239  
 var. *colombiana* 239  
*cordifolia* 239  
*cornifolia* 239  
*costaricensis* 239  
*crenata* 239  
*cuatrecasasi* 239  
*cuneata* 239  
 var. *hirsutissima* 239  
*cuspidata* 239  
 var. *grandiflora* 239  
 var. *parviflora* 239  
*densiflora* 239  
*deppeana* 239  
*diffusa* 240  
*duckei* 240  
*dubia* 240  
*dumosa* 240  
*elata* 240  
*elegans* 240  
*elongata* 240  
*exiguiflora* 240  
*falcata* 240  
*farinosa* 240  
*fasciculata* 240  
*fendleri* 240  
*ferruginea* 240  
*filipes* 240  
*floribunda* 240  
*fluminensis* 240  
*foetida* 240  
*froesi* 240  
*glabra* 240  
*glabrata* 240

*glandifera* 240  
*glandulifera* 240  
 var. *paraensis* 240  
 var. *pyramidata* 240  
*gleasoni* 240  
*gleasonii* 240  
*glomerata* 240  
*gloriosa* 240  
*grandis* 240  
*graveolens* 240  
*guianensis* 240  
*hassleri* 240  
*haughtii* 240  
*herzogii* 240  
*hirsuta* 240  
 var. *colombiana* 240  
*hirsutissima* 240  
*hirta* 240  
*hoechii* 240  
 var. *puyensis* 240  
 var. *spectabilis* 240  
*hoffmannioides* 240  
*humboldtii* 240  
*incana* 240  
*inflata* 240  
*insignis* 240  
*integrifolia* 240  
*intermedia* 240  
*laeta* 240  
*laevigata* 240  
*laevis* 240  
*lanata* 240  
*lanceolata* 240  
*lanta* 240  
*lanuginosa* 240  
*lazicaulis* 240  
*lazicupula* 240  
*lazicupulis* 240  
*laziflora* 240  
*lehmannii* 240  
*levis* 240  
*lhotzkiana* 240  
*lhotzkyana* 240  
*longifolia* 240  
*luschnathi* 240  
*luschnathii* 240  
*luschnatii* 240  
*lutea* 240  
*macrantha* 241  
*macrophila* 241  
*macrophylla* 241  
*magnifica* 241  
 var. *pubescens* 241  
*magnifolia* 241  
*manabea* 241  
*martinicensis* 241  
 var. *oligoneura* 241  
*mattogrossensis* 241  
*mediterranea* 241  
*medullosa* 241  
*membranacea* 241  
*minasensis* 241  
*mollis* 241  
 var. *intermedia* 241  
*monstrosa* 241  
*monticola* 241  
*mortoni* 241  
*multiflora* 241  
*mutisii* 241  
 var. *grandiflora* 241  
 var. *parviflora* 241  
*nervosa* 241  
*novofriburgensis* 241  
*obducta* 241  
*oblongifolia* 241  
*obovata* 241  
*odontophylla* 241  
*oleifera* 241  
*oligoneura* 241  
*pacifica* 241  
*paludosa* 241  
*panamensis* 241  
*paniculata* 241  
*paraguariensis* 241  
*parviflora* 241  
*pauciflora* 241  
*pavoniana* 241  
*pendula* 241  
*pernambucensis* 241  
*perplexa* 241  
*peruviana* 241  
*platyphylla* 241  
*polygalaeifolia* 241  
*puberulenta* 241  
*pubescens* 241  
*purpurascens* 241  
*quinduensis* 241  
*racemosa* 241  
*riedeliana* 241  
*roraimensis* 241  
*rotundifolia* 241

*salticola* 241  
*salutaris* 241  
*scandens* 241  
*schimpffii* 241  
*schimpffii* 241  
*sellowiana* 241  
     var. *subglabrata* 241  
*serrata* 241  
*sessiliflora* 241  
*setiformis* 241  
*skutchii* 241  
*smithii* 241  
*sordida* 241  
*spicata* 241  
*splendens* 241  
*spruceana* 241  
*standleyi* 241  
*steinbachii* 241  
*steyermarkii* 241  
     var. *obtusifolia* 241  
*stipulata* 241  
*straminea* 241  
*stricta* 241  
*subopposita* 241  
*sufflava* 242  
*surfaceana* 242  
*swartziana* 242  
*ternifolia* 242  
*tomentosa* 242  
     var. *silvestris* 242  
*tonduzii* 242  
*triantha* 242  
*trifida* 242  
     var. *affinis* 242  
*trifolia* 242  
*trinitensis* 242  
*truncata* 242  
*umbellata* 242  
*umbraculiformis* 242  
*valerii* 242  
*vallensis* 242  
*venezuelensis* 242  
*verbascifolia* 242  
*verrucosa* 242  
*verticillata* 242  
*viburnifolia* 242  
*villosa* 242  
*vilosissima* 242  
*virgata* 242  
*vitelliniflora* 242  
*wigandiooides* 242

*Aegiphyla* 242  
     *martinicensis* 242  
     *sellowiana* 242  
*Aegiphyllea* 242  
     *discolor* 242  
     *hassleri* 242  
     *integrifolia* 242  
*Aeguephila* 242  
     *rugosa* 242  
*Aegyphyllea* 242  
     *splendens* 242  
*Aeranthus* 242  
     *micranthus* 242  
     *monteverdi* 242  
     *pachyrrhizus* 242  
     *orrectus* 242  
     *spathaceus* 242  
*Aesculus* 242  
     *arguta* 242  
     *atrosanguinea* 242  
     *californica* 242  
     *carnea* 242  
     *f. brioti* 242  
     *discolor* 242  
     var. *mollis* 242  
     *glabra* 242  
     var. *leucodermis* 242  
     var. *monticola* 242  
     var. *sargentii* 242  
     *hippocastanum* 242  
     var. *albo* 242  
     var. *batmanii* 242  
     *f. baumanni* 242  
     var. *luteo* 242  
     *f. umbraculifera* 242  
     *hybrida* 242  
     *michauxii* 242  
     *mississippiensis* 242  
     *neglecta* 242  
     var. *pubescens* 242  
     var. *tomentosa* 242  
*octandra* 242  
     *f. vestita* 242  
*parviflora* 242  
     *f. serotina* 242  
*pavia* 242  
     *atrosanguinea* 242  
*plantierensis* 242  
*purpurea* 242  
*rubra* 242  
     *carnea* 242

*splendens* 242  
*turbinata* 242  
*whitleyi* 242  
*woerlitzensis* 242  
 var. *ellwangeri* 242

*Aethionema* 242, 243  
*cordifolium* 243

*Agalinis* 139  
*purpurea* 139

*Agaricaceae* 243

*Agaricini* 243

*Agaricus* 243

*Agavaceae* 243, 366, 370

*Agave* 243

*Aglaia* 243  
*odorata* 243

*Agnuscastus* 243  
*incisa* 243  
 var. *multifida* 243  
*negundo* 243  
*robusta* 243  
*vulgaris* 243

*Agropyron* 243  
*tenerum* 243  
 var. *ciliatum* 243  
*trachycaulum* 243  
 var. *ciliatum* 243

*Agrostideae* 243

*Agrostis* 243  
*hyemalis* 243  
 var. *tenuis* 243  
*scabra* 243  
 var. *tenuis* 243  
*tolucensis* 243

*Ailanthus* 243  
*altissima* 243

*Aiouea* 243  
*costaricensis* 243

*Alafia* 243

*Alangium* 243  
*platanifolium* 243

*Albizia* 243  
*adinocephala* 243

*Albizzia* 243

*Alchemilla* 243  
*pascuorum* 243

*Aletes* 231  
*tenuifolius* 231

*Aletris* 137  
*aurea* 137

*Alhagi* 243

*Allasia* 243  
*jobini* 243

*Allium* 243  
*tricoccum* 243  
 f. *pictum* 243

*Alloplectus* 243  
*ichthyoderma* 243

*Alnus* 243  
*acuminata* 243  
*cordata* 243  
*fruticosa* 243  
*glutinosa* 243  
*quercifolia* 243  
*hirsuta* 243  
*fischeri* 243  
*ruprechtii* 243  
*sibirica* 243  
*incana* 243  
*acuminata* 243  
 var. *laciniata* 243  
*maritima* 243  
*rugosa* 243  
*americana* 243  
*serrulata* 243  
*sibirica* 243  
*subcordata* 243

*Alonsoa* 243  
*warscewiczii* 243  
 f. *coccinea* 243

*Aloysia* 145, 146, 243, 244  
*aloysioides* 243  
*arcuifolia* 145, 146  
*barbata* 243  
*beckii* 146  
*boliviensis* 146  
*brasiliensis* 243  
*casadensis* 243  
*castellanosi* 243  
*catamarcensis* 243  
*chacoensis* 243  
*chamaedryfolia* 243  
*chiapensis* 244  
*fiebrigii* 146, 244  
*fonckii* 244  
*herrerae* 244  
*leptophylla* 244  
*ligustrina* 244  
 var. *paraguariensis* 244  
 var. *schulzae* 244  
 var. *schulzii* 244  
 var. *revoluta* 244

*looseri* 244  
*lycioides* 244  
 var. *paraguariensis* 244  
 var. *schulzae* 244  
 var. *schulzii* 244  
*macrostachya* 244  
*minthiosa* 244  
*nahuire* 244  
*oblanceolata* 244  
*ovatifolia* 244  
*polygalaeifolia* 244  
*polystachya* 244  
*pulchra* 244  
*reichii* 244  
 var. *trilobata* 244  
*salviaefolia* 244  
*schulziana* 244  
*scorodoniooides* 244  
 var. *detonsa* 244  
 var. *orbicularis* 244  
*sellowii* 244  
*ternifolia* 244  
*triphylla* 146, 244  
*virgata* 244  
 var. *elliptica* 244  
 var. *platyphylla* 244  
*wrightii* 244  
*Alstonia* 244  
*Alstoniinae* 244  
*Astroemeria* 244  
*Altensteinia* 244  
 macra 244  
*rhynchocarpa* 244  
*riobambae* 244  
*ustulata* 244  
*Alternanthera* 244  
 sessilis 244  
*Amaracarpus* 244  
*Amarella* 7, 12, 13, 17, 232  
 acuta 7  
*cobreensis* 17  
*hartwegii* 12  
*mexicana* 13  
*strictiflora* 232  
*wrightii* 17  
*Amaryllidaceae* 137, 244  
*Amaryllis* 244  
*Amazonia* 244, 245  
*angustifolia* 244  
*arborea* 244  
*calycina* 244  
*campestris* 244  
 var. *surinamensis* 244  
*coccinea* 244  
*erecta* 244  
 var. *latibracteata* 244  
 var. *punicea* 244  
 var. *sylvatica* 244  
 var. *sylvestris* 244  
*hirta* 244  
*lasiocaulon* 244  
*lasiocaulos* 244  
*obovata* 244  
*panicea* 244  
*punicea* 244  
*spruceana* 244  
*sulfurea* 245  
*taligalea* 245  
*velutina* 245  
*Amazonia* 245  
*integerrima* 245  
*lasiocaulos* 245  
*Ambrosia* 245  
*trifida* 245  
*Amelanchier* 245  
*arborea* 245  
*Amerina* 245  
*ternifolia* 245  
*triphylla* 245  
*Ampelopsis* 245  
*brevipedunculata* 245  
*elegans* 245  
*mazimowiczii* 245  
*inserta* 245  
*orientalis* 245  
*Amygdalaceae* 245  
*Amygdalus* 245  
*communis* 245  
*dulcis* 245  
*fragilis* 245  
*nana* 245  
 var. *campestris* 245  
*pedunculata* 245  
*persica* 245  
 f. *aganopersica* 245  
 f. *aganopersica* 245  
 f. *compressa* 245  
 f. *scleropersica* 245  
*pumilus* 245  
*Anacardiaceae* 137, 245  
*Anastraphia* 245  
*recurva* 245

*var. integrifolia* 245  
*Ancistrocladaceae* 245  
*Andromeda* 245  
*angustifolia* 245  
*cassinifolia* 245  
*coerulea* 245  
*hypnoides* 245  
*glaucaephylla* 245  
*latifolia* 245  
*polifolia* 245  
*angustifolia* 245  
*latifolia* 245  
*tetragona* 245  
*Andropogon* 137  
*gerardii* 137  
*virginicus* 137  
*Anemone* 25,245  
*Anemoneae* 25  
*Anemoninae* 25  
*Angiospermae* 245  
*Angraeum* 245  
*micranthum* 245  
*poeppigii* 245  
*Anogramma* 245  
*leptophylla* 245  
*Anomospermum* 245  
*glaucescens* 245  
*Annonaceae* 245  
*Anonaceae* 245  
*Anthaeantia* 137  
*rufa* 137  
*Anthemis* 245  
*Anthurium* 245  
*rodrigoi* 245  
*Antirrhinum* 245  
*Antrophyum* 194,204-206  
*intramarginale* 194,205  
*lineatum* 205  
*subg. *Polytaenium** 205  
*Apiaceae* 137,231  
*Aphis* 245  
*koraiensis* 245  
*Aplopappus* 71,87,88,91,97,100,103,108,110  
*sect. *Aplodiscus** 71  
*coronopifolius* 87  
*discoideus* 71,110  
*drummondii* 88  
*fruticosus* 108  
*hartwegii* 91  
*heterophyllus* 103  
*menziesii* 97  
*ramulosus* 71  
*tenuisectus* 108  
*tridentatus* 100  
*venetus* 110  
*Apocynaceae* 245  
*Aponogetonaceae* 245  
*Aquifoliaceae* 138,189  
*Aquilegia* 27  
*Aquilegiaceae* 24,27  
*Aquilegiinae* 27  
*Araucaria* 245  
*excelsa* 245  
*Arabis* 245  
*dentata* 245  
*perstellata* 245  
*var. *shortii** 245  
*shortii* 245  
*Araceae* 245  
*Aralia* 245  
*chinensis* 245  
*Araliaceae* 245  
*Arbutus* 11,245  
*alpinus* 245  
*uva-ursi* 245  
*Arcaula* 245  
*Archboldia* 245  
*ericoides* 245  
*Archimycetes* 245  
*Arctostaphylos* 246  
*rubescens* 246  
*uva-ursi* 246  
*Arctous* 246  
*alpinus* 246  
*Arcyphylla* 246  
*difforme* 246  
*Arcytophyllum* 246  
*aristatum* 246  
*crassifolium* 246  
*ericoides* 246  
*filiforme* 246  
*flavescens* 246  
*juniperifolium* 246  
*lavarum* 246  
*microphyllum* 246  
*muticum* 246  
*nodosum* 246  
*recurvatum* 246  
*setosum* 246  
*shannoni* 246  
*thymifolium* 246  
*var. *scolnikii** 246

*Ardisia* 246  
*glandulosomarginata* 246  
*Graphardisia* 246  
*opagrapha* 246  
*paquilensis* 246  
*Arenaria* 246  
*lanuginosa* 246  
 var. *longipedunculata* 246  
*Arethusa* 246  
*racemosa* 246  
*spicata* 246  
*Aristeguietia* 126,158  
*Aristida* 137,402  
*virgata* 137,402  
*Aristolochia* 246  
*kaempferi* 246  
*Arnoglossum* 402  
*sulcatum* 402  
*Aronia* 246  
*arbutifolia* 246  
*Arrabidaea* 246  
*agnuscastus* 246  
*bahiensis* 246  
*candicans* 246  
*corchorioides* 246  
*paniculata* 246  
*florida* 246  
*subezserta* 246  
*subincana* 246  
*tubercularis* 246  
*Artemisia* 246  
*abrotanum* 246  
*austriaca* 246  
*camphorata* 246  
*pontica* 246  
*salina* 246  
*Arthrostylidium* 246  
*bartlettii* 246  
*racemiflorum* 246  
*spinosum* 246  
*Asclepiadaceae* 138,149,246  
*Asclepias* 138,139,246  
*longifolia* 138  
*obovata* 138,139  
*sullivantii* 246  
*syriaca* 246  
*viridiflora* 139  
*Ascolichenes* 246  
*Ascomycetes* 246  
*Asimina* 246  
*triloba* 246  
*Asparagus* 246  
*verticillatus* 246  
*Asperella* 246  
*hystrix* 246  
 var. *bigeloviana* 246  
*Aspidiotus* 246  
*cyanophylli* 246  
*Aspidium* 196,197  
*alpestre* 196,197  
*Aspleniaceae* 194,195  
*Aspidosperma* 246  
*Asplenium* 194-196,246  
*filix-foemina* 196  
*marinum* 246  
*scolopendrium* 194-196  
 var. *americanum* 194,196  
*Asplundianthus* 126-133  
*arcuans* 127  
*densus* 128  
*pseudogloemeratus* 130  
*pseudostuebelii* 126,131,132  
*sagasteguii* 126,131,132  
*scabrifolius* 133  
*smilacinus* 130  
*stuebelii* 131,132  
*toroi* 133  
*trachyphyllus* 133  
*Astephanus* 149  
*leptophyllum* 149  
*Aster* 70,81,88,91,103,110,138,235,235,246,  
 371-373,375-378,380-383,386-388,391  
*acradenius* 81  
*berlandieri* 88  
*carnosus* 372  
 subg. *Conyzopsis* 377  
*ericoides* 138  
*hartwegii* 91  
*heterophyllus* 103  
*infirmus* 234,235  
*intricatus* 372,380  
 subg. *Leucosyris* 372  
*novae-angliae* 377  
*Ozytrapolium* group 372,375  
 sect. *Ozytrapolium* 377  
 subg. *Ozytrapolium* 372,381,391  
*palmeri* 70  
*pauciflorus* 372  
 sect. *Spinosi* 372,378  
 sp. group *Spinosi* 378  
*spinosus* 371-373,375-378,382,386-388  
 var. *jaliscensis* 382,388

- var. spinosissimus* 382, 386
- var. strictospinosa* 382
- Tripolium* group 372
- venetus* 110
- Asteraceae* 42, 43, 58, 69, 113, 114, 126, 138, 142, 158, 177, 178, 189, 193, 232, 234, 235, 371, 379-382, 390, 391, 393
- Asterales* 246
- Astereae* 58, 69, 112-114, 193, 246, 371, 373, 377, 378, 380-382, 391, 396, 399
- Astragalus* 246
  - massiliensis* 246
  - purshii* 246
    - interior* 246
    - leucolobus* 246
    - tragacantha* 246
- Athyra* 247
- Athyrium* 194, 196-198, 206
  - alpestre* 194, 196-198, 206
  - ssp. americanum* 198
  - var. americanum* 197, 198
  - americanum* 194, 197, 198
  - distentifolium* 194, 196-198
    - ssp. americanum* 198
    - var. americanum* 198
  - filiz-femina* 196
- Atraphaxis* 247
  - frutescens* 247
- Atriplex* 83, 85, 247
  - portulacoides* 247
- Auliza* 147
- Astrocritionia* 126
- Avenae* 247, 362
- Aves* 247
- Avicennia* 247
  - africana* 247
  - alba* 247
    - var. latifolia* 247
  - bicolor* 247
  - eucalyptifolia* 247
  - lanata* 247
  - marina* 247
    - var. anomala* 247
    - var. resinifera* 247
    - var. rumphiana* 247
  - nitida* 247
  - officinalis* 247
  - schaueriana* 247
  - tonduzii* 247
- Avicenniaceae* 247
- Avicularia* 247
- Azalea* 247
  - albicans* 247
  - kosteriana* 247
  - lapponica* 247
  - obtusa* 247
    - var. japonica* 247
  - pontica* 247
  - procumbens* 247
- Azuradius* 380
  - rubrorupes* 380
- Baccharis* 71, 110, 377
  - pteronioides* 71
  - veneta* 110
- Bactris* 247
  - cubensis* 247
- Baillonia* 247
  - amabilis* 247
    - var. pubescens* 247
- Balanaulaz* 247
- Balanoplis* 247
  - serrata* 247
  - tribuloides* 247
- Bambusa* 247
  - metakae* 247
- Bambuseae* 247
- Barkeria* 147
- Barneoudia* 25
- Bartonia* 138
  - paniculata* 138
- Basella* 247
- Basidiomycetes* 247
- Basiphyllaea* 247
  - corallicola* 247
- Basistemon* 247
  - spinosus* 247
- Batidaceae* 247
- Batidales* 247
- Batis* 247
  - maritima* 247
- Begonia* 247
  - luzii* 247
- Begoniaceae* 247
- Beilschmiedia* 247
  - austinsmithii* 247
- Bellis* 247
  - perennis* 247
- Bellota* 247
  - costaricensis* 247
- Belmontia* 247
  - lutea* 247
- Belotia* 247

*panamensis* 247  
*Berberis* 38,247,248  
*buzifolia* 247  
*nana* 247  
*canadensis* 247  
*dulcis* 247,248  
*nana* 248  
*empetrifolia* 248  
*nevinii* 38  
*turcomania* 248  
*integerrima* 248  
*vulgaris* 248  
*alba* 248  
*enuclea* 248  
*Bergia* 248  
*ammanoides* 248  
*aquatica* 248  
*arenariooides* 248  
*capensis* 248  
*serrata* 248  
*sessiliflora* 248  
*tezana* 248  
*verticillata* 248  
*Besleria* 248  
*bonodora* 248  
*inodora* 248  
*pentaphylla* 248  
*Betula* 248  
*camtschatica* 248  
*davurica* 248  
*ermani* 248  
*fruticosa* 248  
*glandulosa* 248  
*var. glandulifera* 248  
*lutea* 248  
*mandshurica* 248  
*kamtschatica* 248  
*middendorffii* 248  
*nana* 248  
*nigra* 248  
*papyrifera* 248  
*pendula* 248  
*fastigiata* 248  
*purpureis* 248  
*populifolia* 248  
*pumila* 248  
*var. glandulifera* 248  
*Betulaceae* 248  
*Bidens* 43,402  
*mitis* 402  
*Bigelovia* 81,87,88,91,96,97,100,102,103  
*acradenia* 81  
*coronopifolia* 87  
*drummondii* 88  
*furfuracea* 96  
*hartwegii* 91  
*menziesii* 97  
*plurifolia* 102  
*tridentata* 100  
*wrightii* 103  
*var. hirtella* 103  
*Bigelovia* 95,99,138  
*furfuracea* 95  
*nuttallii* 138  
*veneta* 95,99  
*var. decumbens* 95  
*var. sedoides* 99  
*Bignonia* 248  
*capreolata* 248  
*megapotamica* 248  
*Bignoniaceae* 248  
*Billbergia* 248  
*cardenasi* 248  
*stenopetala* 248  
*Bisquamaria* 248  
*macrophylla* 248  
*Bixaceae* 248  
*Blaeria* 248  
*Blairia* 248  
*cordifolia* 248  
*lappulacea* 248  
*mezicana* 248  
*Blakea* 248  
*andreana* 248  
*brunnea* 248  
*calyprata* 248  
*var. ovata* 248  
*crinita* 248  
*foliacea* 248  
*gracilis* 248  
*orientalis* 248  
*parvifolia* 248  
*pauciflora* 248  
*sphaerica* 248  
*Blastocaulon* 248  
*albidum* 248  
*rupestre* 248  
*rupestris* 248  
*Blastocaulum* 248  
*Bletia* 248  
*aphylla* 248  
*patula* 248

- var. *alba* 248
- purpurea* 248
- Boerlagellaceae* 248
- Boltonia* 371,373,376,378,379,382
  - alalachicolensis* 379
- Bomarea* 248
  - acutifolia* 248
- Bombacaceae* 248
- Bombax* 248,249
  - roseorum* 249
  - ruizii* 249
  - vargasii* 249
  - weberbaueri* 249
- Bonchea* 249
  - prismatica* 249
- Boraginaceae* 249
- Botrychium* 249
  - obliquum* 249
- Bouchea* 185-187,249,250
  - agrestis* 249
  - adenostachya* 249
    - var. *cuneata* 249
  - boliviiana* 249
  - boyacana* 249
  - caespitosa* 249
  - cernua* 249
  - chasconoides* 249
    - cipoensis* 249
  - dehiscens* 249
  - dissecta* 249
    - var. *violacea* 249
  - ehrenbergii* 249
  - ehrenbergii* 249
  - ehrenbergii* 249
  - ervendbergii* 249
  - flabelliformis* 249
  - fluminensis* 249
    - var. *pilosa* 249
  - garepensis* 249
  - gariepina* 249
  - gariepensis* 249
  - garipensis* 249
    - var. *microphylla* 249
  - gürkeana* 249
  - hanningtonii* 249
  - hederacea* 249
    - var. *natalensis* 249
  - herenbergii* 249
  - incisa* 249
  - incrassata* 249
  - inopinata* 249
- integrifolia* 249
- krookii* 249
- laetevirens* 249
- latifolia* 249
  - var. *glabrescens* 249
- lignosa* 249
- linifolia* 249
- longiflora* 185,186
- longipetiolata* 249
- marrubifolia* 249
- marrubiifolia* 249
- mollis* 249
- namaquana* 249
  - var. *latifolia* 249
- nelsonii* 249
- notabilis* 249
- palmeri* 249
- pinnatifida* 249
  - var. *racemosa* 249
- prismatica* 249
  - var. *brevirostra* 249
  - var. *longirostra* 249
  - var. *prismatica* 249
- pseudochascanum* 249
- pseudogervao* 249
- pseudogervao* 249
  - f. pilosa* 249
- var. *pubescens** 249
- pumila* 249
  - var. *brühliana* 249
  - var. *subscandens* 249
- rariiflora* 249
- rusbyi* 249
- schlechteri* 249
- sessilifolia* 249
- spathulata* 185-187,249
  - var. *longiflora* 185
- spatulata* 249
- sphenophylla* 250
- wilmsii* 250
- Bouchia* 250
  - cernua* 250
- Brachyactis* 377
- Brachyotum* 250
  - lymphatum* 250
- Brachystegia* 250
  - spiciformis* 250
- Bradburia* 373
- Brassia* 250
- Brassica* 250
  - oleracea* 250

- capitata* 250
- f. *rubra* 250
- Bravaisia* 250
  - integerrima* 250
- Bromeliaceae* 52, 250
- Broussonetia* 250
  - kasinoki* 250
- Browallia* 188-190
- Brückea* 250
  - eglandulosa* 250
  - verrucosa* 250
- Brueckea* 250
  - eglandulosa* 250
  - verrucosa* 250
- Bruckenthalia* 250
  - spiculiflora* 250
  - spiculifolia* 250
- Bruechea* 250
  - prismatica* 250
- Brunelliaceae* 250
- Brunellia* 250
  - acostae* 250
  - comocladifolia* 250
  - costaricensis* 250
  - glabra* 250
  - littlei* 250
  - mollis* 250
  - occidentalis* 250
  - ovalifolia* 250
  - racemifera* 250
  - sibundoyensis* 250
  - subsessilis* 250
  - ternata* 250
- Brunfelsia* 250, 251
  - acuminata* 250
  - amazonica* 250
  - americana* 250
  - augusta* 250
  - australis* 250
  - bahiensis* 250
  - bonodora* 250
  - calycina* 250
    - var. *ezima* 250
    - var. *floribunda* 250
    - var. *macrantha* 250
  - capitata* 250
    - var.  $\beta$  *angustifolia* 250
  - cuneifolia* 250
  - ezima* 250
  - falcata* 250
  - floribunda* 250
- gracilis* 250
- grandiflora* 250
- guianensis* 250
- hopeana* 250
  - $\beta$  *pubescens* 250
- hydrangeaeformis* 250
  - var.  $\beta$  *glabriuscula* 250
- inodora* 250
- latifolia* 250
- lindeniana* 250
- lockharti* 250
- longiflora* 250
- Longiflorae* 250
- macrantha* 250
- macrophylla* 250
- maritima* 250
- mire* 250
- multiflora* 250
- Multiflorae* 250
- mutabilis* 250
- obovata* 250
- paraguayensis* 250
- pauciflora* 250
  - $\beta$  *calycina* 250
- ramosissima* 251
  - f.  $\beta$  *confortiflora* 251
  - f.  $\gamma$  *parciflora* 251
- schomburgkiana* 251
- sieberi* 251
- silvicola* 251
- spruceana* 251
- tastevini* 251
- uniflora* 251
  - f. *intermedia* 251
  - f. *obovatifolia* 251
- Uniflorae* 251
- Bryophyta* 251
- Buchnera* 251
  - cernua* 251
  - cuneifolia* 251
  - pinnatifida* 251
- Büchnera* 251
  - cernua* 251
  - cordifolia* 251
  - cuneifolia* 251
  - pinnatifida* 251
- Buechea* 251
  - prismatica* 251
- Buechnera* 251
  - cernua* 251
  - cuneifolia* 251

- pinnatifida* 251
- Bucida* 251
  - buceras* 251
- Buddleia* 251
  - alpina* 251
  - asiatica* 251
  - intermedia* 251
  - japonica* 251
  - megalcephala* 251
    - f. albilanata* 251
  - salvifolia* 251
- Buddleiaceae* 251
- Buddleja* 251
  - loniceroides* 251
- Buellia* 251
- Buelliaceae* 251
- Buena* 251
  - hexandra* 251
  - intermedia* 251
  - panamensis* 251
- Bumelia* 251
  - lanuginosa* 251
  - pentagona* 251
  - retusa* 251
- Bunius* 251
  - edentula* 251
- Burmannia* 137,251
  - capitata* 137
- Burmanniaceae* 137,251
- Burroughsia* 251
  - appendiculata* 251
  - fastigiata* 251
- Burseraceae* 251
- Burseria* 251
- Busseuillia* 251
- Bussevillia* 251
- Buzus* 251
  - sempervirens* 251
    - angustifolia* 251
    - myrtifolia* 251
- Byrsonima* 251
  - sect. *Acrotheca* 251
  - subsect. *Brachycerae* 251
    - horneana* 251
    - lucida* 251
  - subgen. *Macrozeugma* 251
    - martinicensis* 251
    - trinitensis* 251
    - wadsworthii* 251
- Cacalia* 233
- Cactaceae* 189,192,251
- Caesalpinia* 251
  - eriostachys* 251
- Caesalpiniaceae* 251
- Caesalpinoideae* 251
- Cajatana* 251
- Cakile* 251
  - americana* 251
- Calamagrostis* 251,252
  - junciformis* 251
  - vulcanica* 252
- Calandrinia* 209-225
  - sect. *Acaules* 222,223
  - acuminata* 221
  - adenosperma* 216
  - sect. *Amarantoideae* 220
  - sect. *Andinae* 211,217
  - arenaria* 211,218,224
  - sect. *Arenariae* 211,213
  - barneoudii* 220
  - sect. *Calandrinia* 222
    - calycina* 220
    - cephalophora* 212
    - chamissoi* 211,212
    - chrysantha* 213
  - sect. *Cistanthe* 211
  - sect. *Compressae* 222
  - coquimbensis* 212
  - cymosa* 213
  - densiflora* 220
  - discolor* 210
  - fasciculata* 220,221
  - fenzlii* 213
  - frigida* 218
  - galapagosa* 223
  - glaucopurpurea* 212
  - grandiflora* 210
  - litoralis* 215,219
  - longifolia* 215
  - longiscapa* 215
  - macrocalyx* 216
  - minuscula* 220
  - monandra* 223
  - sect. *Monocosmia* 223
  - oblongifolia* 217
  - pachypoda* 223
  - sect. *Pachypodae* 223
  - paniculata* 216
  - picta* 217
  - polyclados* 211-213
  - quivensis* 214,218
  - sect. *Rosulatae* 211,212

*ruizii* 216  
*sanguinea* 213  
*solisii* 211, 212, 219  
*speciosa* 210  
*spicata* 221  
*spicigera* 221  
*taltalensis* 214  
*weberbaueri* 215, 218  
*Calendula* 252  
   *officinalis* 252  
     f. *pleniflora* 252  
     f. *prolifera* 252  
*Callaeocarpus* 252  
   *sumatrana* 252  
*Calliandra* 252  
   *siltepecensis* 252  
*Callicarpa* 252, 253  
   *acuminata* 252  
   *americana* 252  
     var. *lactea* 252  
   *ampla* 252  
   *angusta* 252  
   *angustifolia* 252  
   *apoensis* 252  
   *arborea* 252  
     var. *psilocalyx* 252  
   *aspera* 252  
   *basilanensis* 252  
   *basitrunca* 252  
   *baviensis* 252  
   *bicolor* 252  
   *bodinieri* 252  
     var. *lyi* 252  
   *boninensis* 252  
   *borneensis* 252  
   *brevipes* 252  
     f. *annamensis* 252  
   *brevipetiolata* 252  
   *cana* 252  
     var. *perryana* 252  
   *candicans* 252  
     f. *laciniata* 252  
     var. *perryana* 252  
     f. *sumatrana* 252  
   *caudata* 252  
   *caudatifolia* 252  
   *clemensorum* 252  
   *cubensis* 252  
     var. *parviflora* 252  
     var. *parvifolia* 252  
   *denticulata* 252  
   *dichotoma* 252  
   *dielsii* 252  
   *discolor* 252  
   *elegans* 252  
   *erioclona* 252  
   *erythrostictia* 252  
   *ferruginea* 252  
   *formosana* 252  
     f. *angustata* 252  
     var. *glabrescens* 252  
   *glabra* 252  
   *globiflora* 252  
   *havilandii* 252  
   *hitchcockii* 252  
   *inaequalis* 252  
   *incana* 252  
   *integerima* 252  
     var. *serrulata* 252  
   *integrifolia* 252  
   *involucrata* 252  
   *iriomotensis* 252  
   *japonica* 252, 253  
     f. *albibacca* 253  
     f. *albifructa* 253  
     var. *angustata* 253  
     var. *leucocarpa* 253  
     var. *luzurians* 253  
     var. *microcarpa* 253  
     var. *microphylla* 253  
     var. *ramosissima* 253  
     var. *rhombifolia* 253  
     var. *taquetii* 253  
   *kinabaluensis* 253  
     var. *enderti* 253  
     var. *tonsa* 253  
   *kochiana* 253  
   *kotoensis* 253  
   *lanata* 253  
     var. *psilocalyx* 253  
   *lingii* 253  
   *longifolia* 253  
     f. *floccosa* 253  
     f. *subglabrata* 253  
   *longipetala* 253  
     var. *glabrescens* 253  
   *longipes* 253  
   *longissima* 253  
   *longivilllosa* 253  
   *loureiri* 253  
   *macrophylla* 253  
   *magna* 253

*var. lilacina* 253  
*magnifolia* 253  
*maingayi* 253  
*megalantha* 253  
*merrillii* 253  
*mollis* 253  
*murasaki* 253  
*nigrescens* 253  
*nudiflora* 253  
*obtusifolia* 253  
*oshimensis* 253  
*pachyclada* 253  
*paloensis* 253  
*paucinervia* 253  
*pedunculata* 253  
*pentandra* 253  
    var. *cumingiana* 253  
    f. *dentata* 253  
    var. *paloensis* 253  
    f. *celebica* 253  
*pilosissima* 253  
    var. *henryi* 253  
*poekelii* 253  
*poilanei* 253  
*pringlei* 253  
*reticulata* 253  
*roigii* 253  
*rubella* 253  
    var. *dielsii* 253  
    var. *hemsleyana* 253  
*shikokiana* 253  
*x shirasawana* 253  
*stenophylla* 253  
*subcandida* 253  
*subintegra* 253  
    var. *parva* 253  
*sumatrana* 253  
*surigaensis* 253  
*takakumensis* 253  
*taquetii* 253  
*tomentosa* 253  
*tsiangii* 253  
*vansteenisi* 253  
*vestita* 253  
*yakushimensis* 253  
*Calligonum* 253  
    *aphyllum* 253  
    *pallasii* 253  
    *polygonoides* 253  
*Callistephus* 253, 254  
    *chinensis* 254

*f. pleniflorus* 254  
*Callitricha* 254  
*Calocarpum* 254  
    *mammosum* 254  
*sapota* 254  
*Calophyllum* 254  
    *brasiliense* 254  
    var. *rekoi* 254  
*Calopogon* 137, 254  
    *tuberosus* 137  
*Calpidisca* 254  
    *lundii* 254  
*Caltha* 26  
*Calthae* 26  
*Calycanthus* 254  
    *fertilis* 254  
        *feraz* 254  
        *nanus* 254  
    *laevigatus* 254  
    *nana* 254  
*Calycophyllum* 254  
    *candidissimum* 254  
*Calycotome* 254  
    *spinosa* 254  
    *villosa* 254  
*Calymega* 254  
*Calyptranthes* 254  
    *cardi* 254  
        var. *longipedunculata* 254  
*Calyptrella* 254  
    *cucullata* 254  
    *cycliophylla* 254  
    *denticulata* 254  
    *galeottii* 254  
    *gracilis* 254  
    *littoralis* 254  
    *micrantha* 254  
    *robusta* 254  
    *stellata* 254  
    *tristis* 254  
*Calyptrogyne* 254  
    *clementis* 254  
    *microcarpa* 254  
*Calyptronoma* 254  
    *clementis* 254  
    *dulcis* 254  
    *intemedia* 254  
    *microcarpa* 254  
*Campanula* 254  
    *aparinoides* 254  
    var. *uliginosa* 254

- uliginosa* 254
- Campanulaceae* 138
- Camphorosma* 254
  - monspeliaca* 254
- Campsis* 254
  - grfl.* 254
  - thunbergii* 254
- Campylocentrum* 254
  - filiforme* 254
  - micranthum* 254
  - monteverdi* 254
  - pachyrrhizum* 254
  - poeppigii* 254
  - porrectum* 254
- Canistrum* 254
- Canthium* 254
  - odoratum* 254
  - var. *tinianense* 254
  - tinianense* 254
- Capparidaceae* 254
- Capparis* 254
  - brevis* 254
  - eustachiana* 254
- Caprifoliaceae* 138, 254
- Caprifolium* 254
  - pubescens* 254
- Caragana* 254
  - arborescens* 254
  - frutez* 254
  - pygmaea* 254
  - sibirica* 254
- Carapa* 254
  - guianensis* 254
  - slateri* 254
- Carduaceae* 254
- Carex* 115-118, 137, 254, 255, 400-403
  - aggregata* 254
  - alata* 115, 116
  - albolutescens* 115, 117
  - annectens* 254
    - var. *ambigua* 254
  - athrostachya* 115, 116
  - bicknellii* 115, 117, 118
    - var. *bicknellii* 118
    - var. *opaca* 118
  - brevior* 115, 117
  - brittoniana* 115, 117
  - cephalophora* 255
    - var. *mesachorea* 255
  - complanta* 255
    - var. *hirsuta* 255
  - crinita* 255
    - var. *mitchelliana* 255
  - crus-corvi* 116
  - emmonsii* 255
    - var. *elliptica* 255
  - emoryi* 255
  - exilis* 400-403
  - festucacea* 115, 117
  - festucea* 117
  - filiformis* 255
    - var. *latifolia* 255
  - flava* 255
    - var. *lazior* 255
  - frankii* 116
  - glaucescens* 137
  - hirsutella* 255
  - hyalina* 115, 117
  - hyalinolepis* 116
  - lanuginosa* 255
  - laricina* 255
  - lasiocarpa* 255
    - var. *latifolia* 255
  - laziflora* 255
    - var. *ormostachya* 255
    - var. *purpurifera* 255
  - lepidocarpa* 255
    - var. *lazior* 255
  - longii* 115, 117
  - mesachorea* 255
  - mitchelliana* 255
  - muricata* 255
    - var. *laricina* 255
    - var. *ruthii* 255
    - var. *sterilis* 255
  - nigromarginata* 255
    - var. *elliptica* 255
    - var. *minor* 255
    - var. *muhlenbergii* 255
  - oklahomensis* 255
  - ormostachya* 255
    - sect. *Ovales* 115, 116
    - peckii* 255
    - pennsylvanica* 255
      - var. *muhlenbergii* 255
    - purpurifera* 255
    - reniformis* 115, 117
    - ruthii* 255
    - sparganioides* 255
      - var. *aggregata* 255
    - sect. *Stellulatae* 400, 401, 403
    - sterilis* 255

- stipata* 255
  - var. *oklahomensis* 255
- stricta* 255
  - var. *elongata* 255
- triangularis* 116
- tribuloides* 115, 116
- triceps* 255
  - var. *hirsuta* 255
- varia* 255
  - var. *minor* 255
- subg. *Vinea* 115
- virginiana* 255
  - var. *elongata* 255
- vulpinoidea* 116, 255
  - var. *ambigua* 255
- Caricaceae** 255
- Carphocephalus* 255
  - caulescens* 255
- Carpinus* 255
  - betula* 255
  - caroliniana* 255
    - carpinizza* 255
    - incisa* 255
    - pendula* 255
    - quercifolia* 255
  - caroliniana* 255
- Carpobolei* 255
- Carpotroche* 255
- Carptopetala* 255
  - insolita* 255
- Carptoptepala* 255
  - insolita* 255
- Carteria* 255
  - corallicola* 255
- Carya* 255
  - cordiformis* 255
  - glabra* 255
  - illinoensis* 255
  - laciniosa* 255
  - ovalis* 255
  - ovata* 255
  - tezana* 255
    - arkansana* 255
  - tomentosa* 255
- Caryocar* 255
- Caryocaraceae** 255
- Caryopteridoideae** 256
- Caryopteris* 256
  - divaricata* 256
  - forrestii* 256
  - grata* 256
- incana* 256
  - f. *candida* 256
  - var. *candida* 256
  - var. *nana* 256
  - var. *superba* 256
- ningpoensis* 256
- odorata* 256
  - var. *brachyodonta* 256
  - var. *brachypoda* 256
- paniculata* 256
- parvifolia* 256
- tangutica* 256
  - var. *brachyodonta* 256
- ternifolia* 256
- trichosphaera* 256
- Casarettoa* 256
- Cascanum* 256
- Casearia* 256
  - belizensis* 256
- Casearieae** 256
- Casimiroa* 256
  - tetrameria* 256
- Casselia* 256
  - confertiflora* 256
    - var. *laciniata* 256
  - glaziovii* 256
  - integrifolia* 256
    - var. *fischeri* 256
  - mansii* 256
  - mansoi* 256
  - peduncularis* 256
  - semiserrata* 256
  - serrata* 256
  - zelota* 256
- Casselieae** 256
- Cassia* 256
  - grandis* 256
- Cassiope* 256
  - hypnoides* 256
  - tetragona* 256
- Castanea* 256
  - sect. *Castanopsis* 256
  - ozarkensis* 256
- Castanopsis* 256
  - armata* 256
  - chrysophylla* 256
  - semperfurens* 256
- Castelia* 256
  - cuneato-ovata* 256
- Castilleja* 256
  - irasuensis* 256

*quirosii* 256  
*Casuarina* 256  
*Casuarinaceae* 256  
*Casuarinales* 256  
*Catalpa* 256  
  *bignonioides* 256  
  *nana* 256  
  *bungei* 256  
  *kaempferi* 256  
*Cattleya* 256  
*Cattleyopsis* 256  
  *ortgiesiana* 256  
*Cavendishia* 256  
  *costaricensis* 256  
  *smithii* 256  
*Ceanothus* 28-40, 256  
  sect. *Cerastes* 28, 32, 37, 38  
  *crassifolius* 38  
  *greggii* 32, 37  
    var. *greggii* 32, 37  
    var. *perplexans* 32, 37  
    var. *vestitus* 32, 37  
  *megacarpus* 39  
  *ophiochilus* 28, 29, 31-39  
  *ovatus* 256  
  *ramulosus* 32, 37  
    var. *fascicularis* 32, 37  
*Cedrela* 256  
  *tonduzii* 256  
*Cedrus* 256  
*Ceiba* 256  
  *pentandra* 256  
  *rimbachii* 256  
*Celastrus* 256, 257  
  *orbiculatus* 256  
  *punctata* 256  
  *punctatus* 257  
*Celtis* 257  
  *australis* 257  
  *glabrata* 257  
  *laevigata* 257  
  *occidentalis* 257  
    *crassifolius* 257  
  *pumila* 257  
    *georgiana* 257  
    *tournefortii* 257  
*Centaurea* 257  
  *cyanus* 257  
    f. *pleniflora* 257  
*Centella* 402  
  *asiatica* 402  
*Centradenia* 257  
  *mazoniana* 257  
*Centrogenium* 257  
*Centropogon* 257  
  *grandidentatus* 257  
    var. *valerii* 257  
  *gutierrezii* 257  
  *valerii* 257  
*Centrostegia* 38  
  *leptoceras* 38  
*Cephaelis* 257  
  *tomentosa* 257  
*Cephalanthus* 257  
  *occidentalis* 257  
*Cerasus* 257  
  *chicasa* 257  
  *demissa* 257  
    var. *melanocarpa* 257  
  *lannesiana* 257  
  *pendula* 257  
  *pseudocerasus* 257  
  *serotina* 257  
*Ceratostigma* 257  
  *plumbaginoides* 257  
*Cercis* 257  
  *canadensis* 257  
  *chinensis* 257  
*Cercocarpus* 257  
  *alnifolius* 257  
  *betulaefolius* 257  
    var. *blancheae* 257  
  *betuloides* 257  
    var. *alnifolius* 257  
    var. *betuloides* 257  
    var. *blancheae* 257  
    var. *macrourus* 257  
    var. *traskiae* 257  
  *breviflorus* 257  
  *douglasii* 257  
  *ledifolius* 257  
    var. *intercedens* 257  
  *montanus* 257  
    var. *blancheae* 257  
*Cercospora* 257  
  *viticis* 257  
*Cestreae* 192  
*Cestrum* 257  
  *baenitzii* 257  
  *warscewiczii* 257  
*Chaenomeles* 257  
  *lagenaria* 257

*Chaemaeccerasus* 257  
 coeruleis 257  
 dumetorum 257

*Chaetogastra* 257  
 lasiophylla 257

*Chaetolepis* 257  
 cufodontisii 257

*Chaetoptelea* 257  
 mexicana 257

*Chalazogamae* 257

*Chamaecyparis* 257

*Chamaeo-cyparis* 257  
 breviramea 257  
 nootkaeensis 257  
 glauca 257  
 obtusa 257  
 breviramea 257  
 nana aurea 257  
 pisifera 257  
 squarrosa 257

*Chaptalia* 138,402  
 tomentosa 138,402

*Chascanum* 257,258  
 adenostachyum 257  
 affine 257  
 caespitosum 257  
 cernuum 258  
 cuneifolium 258  
 dehiscens 258  
 gariepensis 258  
 garipense 258  
 gilletii 258  
 gürkeanum 258  
 hanningtonii 258  
 hederaceum 258  
 var. natalense 258  
 var. natalensis 258  
 humberti 258  
 incisum 258  
 insulare 258  
 var. canescens 258  
 var. humberti 258  
 var. triangulare 258

*integrifolium* 258

*kruckii* 258

*latifolium* 258  
 var. glabrescens 258

*lignosum* 258

*longipetiolatum* 258

*marrubifolium* 258

*namaquanum* 258

*pinnatifidum* 258  
 var. *racemosum* 258

*pumilum* 258

*rariflorum* 258

*schlechteri* 258

*sessilifolium* 258

*wilmsii* 258

*Chimarrhis* 258  
 parviflora 258

*Chimonanthus* 258  
 fragrans 258  
 praecox 258

*Chiogenes* 258  
 hispudula 258

*Chloanthes* 258  
 grandiflora 258  
 stoechadis 258

*Chloracantha* 371,378,379,381-390  
 spinosa 371,378,379,381-390  
 var. *jaliscensis* 383,384,387,388-390  
 var. *spinosa* 383,384,386-388  
 var. *spinosissima* 383,384,386  
 var. *strictospinosa* 383,384,389,390

*Chlorophora* 258  
 excelsa 258

*Chondrophora* 88  
 drummondii 88

*Chorizanthe* 38  
 leptoceras 38

*Choscanum* 258

*Christya* 258

*Chromolucuma* 258  
 baehniana 258  
 rubriflora 258

*Chronichidinae* 258

*Chrysanthemum* 258  
 x *cultorum* 258  
 morifolium 258  
 sibiricum 258

*Chrysocoma* 104  
 graveolens 104

*Chrysomallum* 258  
 integrifolium 258  
 lanuginosum 258  
 madagascariense 258

*Chrysophyllum* 258  
 argenteum 258  
 auratum 258  
 var. *glabriflorum* 258

*var. majus* 258  
*beardii* 258  
*cainito* 258  
*cochlearium* 258  
*imperiale* 258  
*parvulum* 258  
*sect. Pradosia* 258  
*sericeum* 258  
 var. *acutifolium* 258  
 var. *obtusifolium* 258  
*subspinosum* 258  
*Chrysopsis* 373  
*Chrysothamnus* 104,377  
*Chusquea* 258  
 subsp. *subtessellata* 258  
*Cichorieae* 258  
*Cimicifuga* 25  
*Cimicifugeae* 25  
*Cinchona* 258  
 subsp. *grandiflora* 258  
*Cinchoneae* 258  
*Cinnamomum* 258  
 subsp. *zeyanicum* 258  
*Cissampelos* 259  
 subsp. *laziflora* 259  
*Cissus* 259  
 subsp. *heterophylla* 259  
 subsp. *folia pictis* 259  
 subsp. *orientalis* 259  
*Cistanthe* 209-222  
 subsp. *amarantoides* 221,222  
 sect. *Amarantoides* 210,211,220,221  
 subsp. *arenaria* 211-213,218,219  
 subsp. *calycina* 220  
 subsp. *celosiooides* 222  
 subsp. *cephalophora* 212,215  
 sect. *Cistanthe* 210,211,215,217,218  
 subsp. *fenzlii* 211,212  
 subsp. *coquimbensis* 212  
 subsp. *cymosa* 213,215,219  
 subsp. *densiflora* 220,221  
 subsp. *fenzlii* 212,213,219  
 subsp. *glauca* 214  
 subsp. *glaucopurpurea* 212,219  
 subsp. *grandiflora* 210,213,214,217,219  
 subsp. *lamprosperma* 217,219  
 subsp. *lingulata* 214,215,218  
 subsp. *longiscapa* 212,213,215,217,219  
 subsp. *macrocalyx* 216,218  
 subsp. *paniculata* 216,217  
 sect. *Philippianra* 210,221  
 subsp. *picta* 216,217-219  
 var. *frigida* 218  
 subsp. *ruizii* 217  
 subsp. *salsolooides* 221  
 subsp. *taltalensis* 214  
 subsp. *weberbaueri* 214,215,218  
*Cistus* 259  
 subsp. *canum* 259  
 subsp. *corbariensis* 259  
 subsp. *x cultorum* 259  
 subsp. *glaucus* 259  
 subsp. *heterophyllus* 259  
 subsp. *laurifolius* 259  
 subsp. *ledum* 259  
 subsp. *olandicum* 259  
 subsp. *pilosum* 259  
 subsp. *pulverulentus* 259  
 subsp. *tauricus* 259  
 subsp. *villosus* 259  
 subsp. *tauricus* 259  
*Cithareczylon* 259  
*Cithareczylum* 259,260  
 subsp. *affine* 259  
 subsp. *altamiranum* 259  
 subsp. *andinum* 259  
 subsp. *berlandieri* 259  
 subsp. *brachyanthum* 259  
 var. *glabrum* 259  
 subsp. *caudatum* 259  
 subsp. *cooperi* 259  
 subsp. *dawei* 259  
 subsp. *decorum* 259  
 subsp. *discolor* 259  
 subsp. *donnellsmithii* 259  
 subsp. *dryanderae* 259  
 subsp. *ellipticum* 259  
 subsp. *endlichii* 259  
 subsp. *flabellifolium* 259  
 subsp. *flexuosum* 259  
 var. *subglabrum* 259  
 subsp. *fruticosum* 259  
 var. *brittonii* 259  
 var. *subserratum* 259  
 var. *subvillosum* 259  
 var. *villosum* 259  
 subsp. *fulgidum* 259  
 subsp. *glaziovii* 259  
 subsp. *herrerae* 259  
 subsp. *hexangulare* 259  
 subsp. *hintoni* 259  
 subsp. *hirtellum* 259

*karstenii* 259  
 var. *lanceolatum* 259  
*kerberi* 259  
*kobusianum* 259  
*kunthianum* 259  
*jörgensenii* 259  
*laetum* 259  
*lucidum* 259  
*macradenium* 259  
*macrophyllum* 259  
*microphyllum* 259  
*mendocinum* 259  
*mocinni* 259  
*montanum* 259  
 var. *chimborazense* 259  
*montevidense* 259  
*myrianthum* 259  
*oleinum* 259  
*pentandrum* 259  
*pernambucense* 259  
*peruvianum* 259  
*poeppigii* 259, 260  
 var. *margaritaceum* 260  
*quitense* 260  
*reitzii* 260  
*rosei* 260  
 var. *durangensis* 260  
*scabrum* 260  
*schottii* 260  
*schulzii* 260  
*sessaei* 260  
*solanaceum* 260  
 var. *macrocalyx* 260  
 var. *typica* 260  
*spathulatum* 260  
*spinosum* 260  
*standleyi* 260  
 var. *mexicanum* 260  
*steyermarkii* 260  
*subflavescens* 260  
*teclense* 260  
*tomentosum* 260  
*tristachyum* 260  
*ulei* 260  
 var. *calvescens* 260  
*vallense* 260  
*viride* 260  
*Citrus* 260  
 var. *trifoliata* 260  
*Cladocaulon* 260  
*brasiliense* 260

*Cladastis* 260  
*lutea* 260  
*Claytonia* 260  
*virginica* 260  
*Cleistes* 260  
*Clematidinae* 25  
*Clematis* 25, 260  
 var. *buchananiana* 260  
*florida* 260  
*sieboldii* 260  
*gebleri* 260  
*macropetala* 260  
*paniculata* 260  
*pseudococcinea* 260  
*reticulata* 260  
*songarica* 260  
*stans* 260  
*virginiana* 260  
*Cleome* 260  
*Clerodendrum* 260-265  
 var. *aculeatum* 260  
 var. *gracile* 260  
*adenophysum* 260  
*africanum* 260  
*amplifolium* 260  
*angolense* 260  
*bakeri* 260  
*bakhuizeni* 260  
*barba-felis* 260  
*baumii* 260  
*bequaerti* 260  
*bethuneanum* 260  
*bethunianum* 260  
*blumeanum* 260  
 var. *glabrum* 260  
*bipindense* 260  
*bolivianum* 260  
*botryodes* 260  
*brachyanthum* 260  
*bracteatum* 260  
 var. *bunnemeijeri* 260  
 var. *sumatranum* 260  
*brassii* 260  
*breviflorum* 261  
*brevifolium* 261  
*buchananii* 261  
 f. *album* 261  
 f. *breviflorum* 261  
 var. *glabrum* 261  
 var. *fallax* 261  
*buchholzii* 261

*buchneri* 261  
*bungei* 261  
*buruanum* 261  
   f. *lindawianum* 261  
*büttneri* 261  
*cabrae* 261  
*caeruleum* 261  
*caesium* 261  
*calamitosum* 261  
*canescens* 261  
*capitatum* 261  
   var. *cephalanthum* 261  
   var. *congolobatum* 261  
   var. *rhodesiense* 261  
   var. *vanderysti* 261  
*caryopteroides* 261  
*ceramense* 261  
*chevalieri* 261  
   var. *subintegrum* 261  
*citrinum* 261  
*cochinchinense* 261  
*colebrookianum* 261  
   var. *forbesii* 261  
*colebrookianum* 261  
*congense* 261  
*cordifolium* 261  
*costatum* 261  
*cubense* 261  
*cumingianum* 261  
*cunninghamii* 261  
*cyrtophyllum* 261  
*dalei* 261  
*deflexum* 261  
*dekindtii* 261  
   var. *dinteri* 261  
*dewittei* 261  
*discolor* 261  
   var. *crenatum* 261  
   var. *dümmeri* 261  
   var. *kilimandscharense* 261  
   var. *macrocalyx* 261  
   var. *oppositifolium* 261  
   var. *plurifolium* 261  
   var. *rubricalyx* 261  
*disparifolium* 261  
*dubium* 261  
*elachistanthum* 261  
*emirnense* 261  
   var. *diffusum* 261  
*erectum* 261  
*eriophyllum* 261  
  
*faulkneri* 261  
*fischeri* 261  
*floribundum* 261  
*formicarum* 261  
   var. *sulcatum* 261  
*fortunatum* 261  
*fortunei* 261  
*fragrans* 261  
   var. *corymbosum* 261  
   var. *pleniflorum* 261  
*frutectorum* 262  
*fuscum* 262  
   var. *attenuatum* 262  
   var. *lanceolatum* 262  
*glabrum* 262  
   var. *ovale* 262  
   var. *pubescens* 262  
   var. *vagum* 262  
*glaucum* 262  
*godefroyi* 262  
   var. *lanceolatum* 262  
   var. *oblanceolatum* 262  
*grandicalyx* 262  
*grandifolium* 262  
*haematolasmium* 262  
*hastatum* 262  
*hemiderma* 262  
*heterophyllum* 262  
   f. *angustifolium* 262  
   var. *baueri* 262  
*hettiae* 262  
*hircinum* 262  
*hirsutum* 262  
   var. *ciliatum* 262  
*holtzei* 262  
*humberti* 262  
*incisum* 262  
   var. *parvifolium* 262  
*indicum* 262  
*inerme* 262  
*infortunatum* 262  
*ingratum* 262  
*intermedium* 262  
*japonicum* 262  
*johnstoni* 262  
   var. *rubrum* 262  
*kaempferi* 262  
   var. *album* 262  
*kiangsienense* 262  
*kibwesense* 262  
*klemmei* 262

*kwangtungense* 262  
 var. *puberulum* 262  
*laciniatum* 262  
*laevifolium* 262  
 var. *fletcheri* 262  
 var. *pubiflorum* 262  
*lanceolatum* 262  
*lanuginosum* 262  
 var. *adpressipilum* 262  
*lastellei* 262  
*lazicymosum* 262  
*leandrii* 262  
*leparense* 262  
*leparenensis* 262  
*leprieuri* 262  
*leveillei* 262  
*ligustrinum* 262  
 var. *nicaraguense* 262  
 var. *paludosum* 262  
*lindenianum* 262  
*lindiere* 262  
*lindleyi* 262  
*longiflorum* 262  
 var. *pubescens* 262  
*longituba* 262  
*longitubum* 262  
*loniceroides* 262  
*luembense* 262  
*luembiense* 262  
*macradenium* 262  
*macrocalyx* 262  
*macrostegium* 262  
*madagascariense* 262  
*magnificum* 262  
*mananjariense* 263  
*mandrarense* 263  
*manombense* 263  
*margaritense* 263  
*matudai* 263  
*mekanjanum* 263  
*melanocrater* 263  
*microcalyx* 263  
 sect. *Microcalyx* 263  
*milneredheadi* 263  
*mimicum* 263  
*minahassae* 263  
 var. *brevitubulosum* 263  
*mindorense* 263  
*molle* 263  
*morimangense* 263  
*multibracteatum* 263

*myricoides* 263  
 var. *camporum* 263  
 var. *chartaceum* 263  
 var. *grosseserratum* 263  
 var. *niansanum* 263  
 var. *savanorum* 263  
 var. *stolzei* 263  
*myrmecophila* 263  
*myrtifolium* 263  
*nudiflorum* 263  
 var. *puberulentum* 263  
*nutans* 263  
 var. *penduliflorum* 263  
*ovovatum* 263  
*odontocalyx* 263  
*ohwi* 263  
*palmatilobatum* 263  
*paniculatum* 263  
*papuanum* 263  
*paucidentatum* 263  
*pauciflorum* 263  
*pearsoni* 263  
*peregrinum* 263  
*perrieri* 263  
 var. *lazicymosum* 263  
 var. *macrophyllum* 263  
*petasites* 263  
*philippinense* 263  
*philippinum* 263  
*phlomidis* 263  
*phlomooides* 263  
*phyllomega* 263  
 var. *myrmecophilum* 263  
*picardae* 263  
*pierreanum* 263  
*pithecogium* 263  
*pittieri* 263  
*pleiosciadium* 263  
*polycephalum* 263  
*porphyrocalyx* 263  
 var. *dentatum* 263  
*premnoides* 263  
*prittwitzii* 263  
*puberulum* 263  
*pulchrum* 263  
*pusillum* 263  
*putre* 263  
 var. *subglabratum* 263  
*pyrifolium* 263  
*quadriloculare* 263  
*quadrangulatum* 263

*var. reclinans* 263  
*rehmanni* 263  
*ridleyi* 263  
*riedelii* 263  
*robustum* 263  
*roseiflorum* 263  
*rotundifolium* 263  
    var. *stuhlmanni* 263  
*rubellum* 263  
    var. *anomalum* 263  
*rumphianum* 263  
*sahelangii* 264  
*sakaleonense* 264  
*scandens* 264  
    var. *centrale* 264  
*scheffleri* 264  
    var. *ellipticum* 264  
*schliebenii* 264  
*schweinfurthii* 264  
    var. *bakeri* 264  
*scopiferum* 264  
*serratum* 264  
    var. *amplexifolium* 264  
    var. *dentatum* 264  
    var. *glabrescens* 264  
    var. *timorense* 264  
    var. *wallichii* 264  
*sessilifolium* 264  
*silvaeanum* 264  
*silvestre* 264  
*simile* 264  
*singalense* 264  
*singwanum* 264  
*somalense* 264  
*speciosissimum* 264  
    f. *album* 264  
*spectabile* 264  
*spinosum* 264  
*splendens* 264  
    var. *giletti* 264  
    var. *longicuspe* 264  
    var. *puberulentum* 264  
    var. *pubescens* 264  
*subtruncatum* 264  
    f. *magnifolium* 264  
*suffruticosum* 264  
*sumatranum* 264  
*swynnertonii* 264  
*sylvestre* 264  
    var. *pubescens* 264  
*tanganyikense* 264  
*var. bequaerti* 264  
*var. dubium* 264  
*var. microcalyx* 264  
*ternatum* 264  
    var. *lanceolatum* 264  
*ternifolia* 264  
*ternifolium* 264  
    var. *meziae* 264  
*tessmanni* 264  
*thomasii* 264  
*thomsonae* 264  
    var. *delectum* 264  
    var. *variegatum* 264  
*thyrsoidium* 264  
*tomentosum* 264  
*toxicarum* 264  
*tracyanum* 264  
*trichotomum* 264  
    var. *esculentum* 264  
    var. *fargesii* 264  
    var. *ferrugineum* 264  
    var. *tomentosum* 264  
*triphyllum* 264  
    var. *ciliatum* 264  
*triplinerve* 264  
    var. *grandiflorum* 264  
    var. *sulcatum* 264  
*tubulosum* 264  
*ubanghense* 264  
*ugandense* 264  
*ulei* 264  
*umbellatum* 265  
    var. *asperifolium* 265  
    var. *congense* 265  
    var. *centrale* 265  
    var. *speciosum* 265  
*umbratile* 265  
*uncinatum* 265  
*urticifolium* 265  
*vanoverberghii* 265  
*velutinum* 265  
    var. *subintegrum* 265  
*vilosicalyx* 265  
*vilosum* 265  
*vinosum* 265  
*violaceum* 265  
*viscosum* 265  
    var. *nilagiricum* 265  
*volubile* 265  
*wallii* 265  
*wildii* 265

*williamsii* 265  
*wilmsii* 265  
*yaundense* 265  
*zeyheri* 265  
*Clethra* 265  
   *barbinervis* 265  
   *gelida* 265  
*Clethraceae* 265  
*Clidemia* 265  
   *ciliata* 265  
   *collina* 265  
   *cymosa* 265  
   *densiflora* 265  
   *elata* 265  
   *impetiolaris* 265  
   *myrmecina* 265  
   *pilosa* 265  
   *reflexa* 265  
   *setosa* 265  
   *spectabilis* 265  
   *stellulata* 265  
   *silicaustris* 265  
   *taurina* 265  
   *testiculata* 265  
   *tovarensis* 265  
   *umbonata* 265  
*Clusia* 265  
   *krugiana* 265  
*Clusiaceae* 138  
*Cnidoscolus* 265  
   *tepiquensis* 265  
*Coccotrypnaz* 265, 266  
   *acunana* 265  
   *alezandri* 265  
   var. *nitida* 265  
   *argentea* 265  
     var. *guantanamense* 265  
   *bermudezii* 265  
   *clarensis* 265  
     var. *brevifolia* 265  
     var. *perrigida* 265  
   *crinita* 265  
   *fragrans* 265  
   *garciana* 265  
   *gundlachii* 265  
   *hiorami* 265  
   *littoralis* 265  
   *martii* 265  
   *miraguama* 265  
     var. *arenicola* 265  
     var. *cupularis* 265  
           var. *macroglossa* 265  
           var. *havanensis* 265  
           var. *roseocarpa* 265  
           *muricata* 265  
             var. *savannarum* 265  
           *pauciramosa* 265  
           *pseudorigida* 265  
             var. *acaulis* 265  
           *rigida* 265  
           *salvatoris* 265  
           *sazicola* 266  
           *victorini* 266  
           *yuraguana* 266  
             var. *orientalis* 266  
*Cochlidium* 266  
   *rostratum* 266  
*Cochlospermaceae* 266  
*Cocos* 266  
   *nucifera* 266  
*Coelocarpum* 266  
   *glandulosum* 266  
   *humberti* 266  
   *swinglei* 266  
*Coespeletia* 178-182  
   *timotensis* 178-182  
*Cofassus* 266  
*Coffea* 266  
   *arabica* 266  
*Colea* 266  
   *hispidissima* 266  
*Colpothrinaz* 266  
   *wrightii* 266  
*Columnea* 266  
   *hirta* 266  
   *tomentosa* 266  
   *tomentulosa* 266  
*Colutea* 266  
   *melanocalyx* 266  
*Comanthera* 266  
   *lindneri* 266  
*Comarum* 266  
*Comastoma* 19, 20  
*Combretaceae* 266  
*Combretum* 266  
   *gueinzii* 266  
*Comolia* 266  
   *anomala* 266  
*Compositae* 43, 47, 59, 112-114, 183, 193, 266,  
           380, 381, 391, 396, 398, 399  
*Compsonera* 266  
   *sprucei* 266

*Comptonia* 266  
*peregrina* 266  
 var. *tomentosa* 266

*Condalia* 266

*Congea* 266  
*chinensis* 266  
*connata* 266  
*peteloti* 266  
*siamensis* 266  
*tomentosa* 266  
 var. *azurea* 266  
*velutina* 266  
*vestita* 266  
*villosa* 266

*Coniferae* 266

*Conostegia* 266  
*excelsa* 266  
*haughtii* 266  
*hirsuta* 266  
*micromeris* 266  
*puberula* 266  
*setosa* 266  
*sororia* 266

*Consolida* 26, 226

*Contortae* 266

*Convallariaceae* 266

*Conyza* 376, 380

*Copernicia* 266, 267  
*baileyana* 266  
 var. *laciniosa* 266  
*brittonorum* 266  
*burretiana* 266  
*clarkii* 266  
*cowellii* 266  
*curbeloi* 266  
*curtissii* 266  
*fallaense* 266  
*gigas* 266  
*glabrescens* 266  
 var. *havanensis* 266  
*hospita* 266  
 var. *clarensis* 266  
*humicola* 266  
*longiglossa* 266  
*molineti* 266  
*occidentalis* 266  
*pauciflora* 266  
*ramosissima* 266  
*rigida* 267  
*roigii* 267  
*sueroana* 267

*textilis* 267  
*torreana* 267  
*vespertilionum* 267  
*yarey* 267  
 var. *robusta* 267

*Coptideae* 24, 27

*Coptis* 27

*Corallorrhiza* 267  
*arizonica* 267  
*odontorrhiza* 267  
*wisteriana* 267

*Corallorrhizinae* 267

*Coreocarpus* 42, 43  
*congregatus* 42, 43  
*cronquistii* 43  
*hintonii* 43  
*ixtapanus* 42, 43

*Coreopsidæ* 42, 43

*Coreopsis* 43, 138  
*congestus* 43  
*linifolia* 138

*Cordia* 267  
*bicolor* 267  
*microcephala* 267  
*myza* 267  
*rangelensis* 267  
*sellowiana* 267  
*syringaeifolia* 267  
*toqueve* 267

*Cordylanthus* 267

*Coriandrum* 267  
*sativum* 267

*Coriolus* 267  
*hirsutus* 267

*Cornaceae* 267

*Cornus* 267  
*alba* 267  
*sibirica* 267  
*alternifolia* 267  
*asperifolia* 267  
*bretschneideri* 267  
*drummondii* 267  
*florida* 267  
*mas* 267  
*flava* 267  
*variegata* 267

*racemosa* 267  
 f. *caeruleocarpa* 267  
*sanguinea* 267  
*variegata* 267

*Cornutia* 267

*brasiliensis* 267  
*grandifolia* 267  
 var. *intermedia* 267  
 var. *normalis* 267  
 var. *quadrangularis* 267  
*latifolia* 267  
 f. *alba* 267  
*lilicina* 267  
 var. *velutina* 267  
*microcalycina* 267  
 var. *anomala* 267  
 var. *pulverulenta* 267  
*obovata* 267  
*odorata* 267  
 var. *calvescens* 267  
 var. *colombiana* 267  
*pentaphylla* 267  
*pyramidalis* 267  
 var. *isthmica* 267  
*ternata* 267  
*Coronilla* 267  
*glauca* 267  
*Corydalis* 231-233  
*aurea* 231,232  
 var. *occidentalis* 231  
*curvisiliqua* 231,232  
 ssp. *occidentalis* 231,232  
*Corylopsis* 267  
*spicata* 267  
*Corylus* 267  
*avellana* 267  
*Cosmibuena* 267,268  
*acuminata* 267  
*arborea* 267  
*gardenioides* 267  
*gorgonensis* 267  
*grandiflora* 267  
*holdridgei* 267  
*latifolia* 267  
*macrocarpa* 267  
*obtusifolia* 268  
 var. *latifolia* 268  
*ochracea* 268  
*ovalis* 268  
*paludicola* 268  
*quinquefolia* 268  
*rhizophorae* 268  
*skinneri* 268  
*triflora* 268  
*Cosmos* 268  
*bipinnatus* 268  
 f. *pleniflorus* 268  
*Cotinus* 268  
*americanus* 268  
*obovatus* 268  
*Cotoneaster* 268  
*buzifolia* 268  
*lindleyi* 268  
*racemiflora* 268  
*royleana* 268  
*rotundifolia* 268  
*lanata* 268  
*uniflora* 268  
*Coumaroua* 268  
*panamensis* 268  
*Coussapoa* 268  
*angustifolia* 268  
*cayennensis* 268  
*chagresiana* 268  
*donnellsmithii* 268  
*latifolia* 268  
*Cranichis* 268  
*digantha* 268  
*muscosa* 268  
*Craniolaria* 268  
*integrifolia* 268  
*Crassulaceae* 229  
*Crataegus* 268  
*arduennae* 268  
*calpodendron* 268  
*celsa* 268  
*chrysocarpa* 268  
*Coccineae* 268  
*Crusgalli* 268  
*crusgalli* 268  
 pyracanthifolia 268  
*salicifolia* 268  
*splendens* 268  
*disperma* 268  
*gaultii* 268  
*gemmosa* 268  
*hallii* 268  
*heterophylla* 268  
*intricata* 268  
*lambertiana* 268  
*lambertii* 268  
*x lavallei* 268  
*leucantha* 268  
*linearis* 268  
*macracantha* 268  
 ser. *Macranthae* 268  
*macrosperma* 268

*pentandra* 268  
*roanensis* 268  
*marshallii* 268  
*mollis* 268  
*monogyna* 268  
    *pendula* 268  
*mortonis* 268  
*paucispina* 268  
*pedicellata* 268  
*pentagyna* 268  
*pruinosa* 268  
*prunifolia* 268  
*punctata* 268  
    *aurea* 268  
    *anthocarpa* 268  
*ser. Punctatae* 268  
*sanguinea* 268  
*sorbifolia* 268  
*succulenta* 268  
*tortilis* 268  
*viridis* 268  
*Crescentia* 268  
*Crescentieae* 269  
*Crinum* 269  
*Critoniinae* 126,158  
*Cronquistianthus* 158,161-163,165-167,169-171,173-175,177  
    *bishopii* 161  
    *bulliferus* 163  
    *callacatensis* 162  
    *celendinensis* 162  
    *chachapoyensis* 163  
    *chamaedrifolius* 163  
    *chotensis* 169  
    *desmophyllus* 165  
    *determinatus* 166  
    *ferreyrii* 166  
    *glomeratus* 167  
    *infantesii* 166  
    *kalenbornianus* 162  
    *lavandulaefolius* 169  
    *leucophyllum* 170  
    *lopez-mirandae* 170  
    *macbridei* 167  
    *marrubifolius* 171  
    *niveus* 171,173,174  
    *organoides* 173  
    *organoides* 171,173  
    *pseudorganoides* 174  
    *rosei* 174  
    *rugosus* 163  
  
*trianae* 171,173,174  
*urubambensis* 175  
*volkensii* 175  
*Croptilon* 373  
*Croton* 269  
    *gossypifolius* 269  
    *moluccanus* 269  
*Cruciferae* 269  
*Cryptolepis* 269  
*Cryptomeria* 269  
    *japonica* 269  
        *araucariooides* 269  
        *japonica* 269  
        *nana* 269  
*Cryptomyces* 269  
    *pteridis* 269  
*Cryptophysa* 269  
    *setosa* 269  
*Cryptophytia* 269  
*Cryptostegia* 269  
    *grandiflora* 269  
    *x hybrida* 269  
    *madagascarensis* 269  
*Ctenium* 135-137  
    *aromaticum* 135,137  
*Cunoniaceae* 269  
*Cupania* 269  
    *guatemalensis* 269  
*Cupressaceae* 229  
*Cupressinaceae* 269  
*Cupressineae* 269  
*Cupressus* 189-191,229,230,269  
    *arizonica* 189-191  
    *benthamii* 269  
    *goveniana* 229,230  
        *ssp. pigmaea* 230  
        *var. pigmaea* 229,230  
    *sempervirens* 269  
        *horizontalis* 269  
        *stricta* 269  
*Curatella* 269  
    *speciosa* 269  
*Cuscuta* 269  
    *viticis* 269  
*Cussarottoa* 269  
*Cyathaceae* 269  
*Cyathoidei* 269  
*Cymbidium* 269  
    *scriptum* 269  
*Cynanchum* 149  
    *calcicolum* 149

*leptophyllum* 149

*Cynoctionum* 138

*sessilifolium* 138

*Cyperaceae* 115,118,137,269,400,403

*Cyperus* 269

*diffusus* 269

        var. *tolucensis* 269

*Cypripedium* 269

*calceolus* 269

*Cyrtopodium* 269

*Cytisus* 269

*diffusus* 269

*laburnum* 269

*quercifolium* 269

*procumbens* 269

*supinus* 269

*Dactylorhiza* 66

*Dahlia* 269

*Dalbergiaeae* 269

*Dalbergia* 269

*retusa* 269

*Danthonia* 269

*epilis* 269

*glabra* 269

*sericea* 269

        var. *epilis* 269

*Daphne* 269

*blagayana* 269

*collina* 269

*neopolitana* 269

*mezereum* 269

*'alba* 269

*neopolitana* 269

*oleoides* 269

*Daphnopsis* 269

*caribaea* 269

        var. *ecuadoriensis* 269

        var. *peruviensis* 269

*espinosae* 269

*flavida* 269

*loranthifolia* 269

*pavonii* 269

*weberbaueri* 269

*zamorensis* 269

*Darlingtonia* 269

*brachyloba* 269

*californica* 269

*rediviva* 269

*Darwiniothamnus* 377

*Datura* 269

*Daucus* 116

*carota* 116

*Decumaria* 269,270

*barbata* 270

*Degeneriaceae* 270

*Delphineae* 226

*Delphinieae* 26

*Delphinium* 26,226

*Denisaea* 270

*dehiscens* 270

*prismatica* 270

*Denisia* 270

*schlechteri* 270

*wilmsii* 270

*Denisiaea* 270

*dehiscens* 270

*Dennstaedtiaceae* 137

*Dermatocalyx* 270

*panduratus* 270

*parviflorus* 270

*Desfontainia* 270

*pulchra* 270

*spinosa* 270

*splendens* 270

*steyermarkii* 270

*Desmanthus* 270

*Desmodium* 270

*acuminatum* 270

*glutinosum* 270

*japonicum* 270

*Deutzia* 270

*candidissima* 270

*alba* 270

*canescens* 270

*parviflora* 270

*purpurascens* 270

*scabra* 270

*angustifolia* 270

*candidissima* 270

*staminea* 270

*Dianthera* 270

*ovata* 270

        var. *lanceolata* 270

*Diaportha* 270

*parasitica* 270

*Diarrhena* 270

*americana* 270

        var. *obovata* 270

*Diastema* 270

*Dicerocaryum* 270

*zanguebarium* 270

*Dichanthelium* 137

*acuminatum* 137  
*dichotomum* 137  
*scoparium* 137  
*Dichromena* 137,270  
*latifolia* 137  
*monostachya* 270  
*Dicotyledonae* 270  
*Dicranaceae* 270  
*Dicranum* 270  
*frigidum* 270  
*Didymopanax* 270  
*morototoni* 270  
*pittieri* 270  
*Digitaria* 270  
*obtusa* 270  
*pruriens* 270  
*var. microbachne* 270  
*var. pruriens* 270  
*villosa* 270  
*Dilleniaceae* 270  
*Dimetra* 270  
*caribiana* 270  
*Dimidiati* 270  
*Diospyros* 270  
*kaki* 270  
*costata* 270  
*lotus* 270  
*pubescens* 270  
*tectona* 270  
*virginiana* 270  
*pubescens* 270  
*Diostea* 270  
*cinerascens* 270  
*junccea* 270  
*scoparia* 270  
*Diphasiastrum* 199,202  
*Diphasium* 199,203  
*Dipholis* 270  
*salicifolia* 270  
*Diphystema* 270  
*Diplachne* 270  
*acuminata* 270  
*maritima* 270  
*procumbens* 270  
*Diplostemma* 270  
*Diptera* 270  
*Dipterocalyx* 270  
*scaberrima* 270  
*Dipterocarpaceae* 271  
*Dipteryx* 271  
*panamensis* 271  
*Dipyrena* 271  
*Disterigma* 271  
*humboldtii* 271  
*Distigma* 271  
*vitelliniflorum* 271  
*Distylum* 271  
*racemosum* 271  
*Dodecahema* 38  
*leptoceras* 38  
*Dracaena* 271  
*Dracocephalum* 271  
*purpureum* 271  
*Drepania* 271  
*mexicana* 271  
*Drimys* 271  
*winteri* 271  
*Drosera* 138,402  
*brevifolia* 138  
*capillaris* 138  
*tracyi* 402  
*Droseraceae* 124,138  
*Drosophila* 271  
*Dryopteridaceae* 194,196  
*Dryopteris* 271  
*denticulata* 271  
*Drypetes* 271  
*amazonica* 271  
*gentryi* 271  
*krukovi* 271  
*lateriflora* 271  
*maguireana* 271  
*sessiliflora* 271  
*spruceana* 271  
*variabilis* 271  
*Dudleya* 229,230  
*abramsii* 229  
*ssp. bettinae* 229  
*ssp. parva* 229  
*bettinae* 229  
*murina* 229  
*parva* 229,230  
*Dupatya* 271  
*alsinoides* 271  
*caulescens* 271  
*elegans* 271  
*flavidula* 271  
*karstenii* 271  
*sesleroides* 271  
*Dupotya* 271  
*flavidula* 271  
*Duranta* 271

*argentea* 271  
*benthami* 271  
*coriacea* 271  
*costaricensis* 271  
*dombeyana* 271  
*fischeri* 271  
*fletcheriana* 271  
*macrodonta* 271  
*mandoni* 271  
*multisii* 271  
*parvifolia* 271  
*plumieri* 271  
*recurvistachys* 271  
*repens* 271  
    var. *alba* 271  
    var. *canescens* 271  
    var. *grandiflora* 271  
    var. *microphylla* 271  
*serratifolia* 271  
*skottsbergiana* 271  
*sprucei* 271  
    var. *breviracemosa* 271  
    var. *colombensis* 271  
    var. *columbiensis* 271  
*stenostachya* 271  
*steyermarkii* 271  
*triacantha* 271  
*vestita* 271  
    var. *glabrescens* 271  
*wrightii* 271  
*Ebenaceae* 271  
*Ecclinusa* 271  
    *grisebachii* 271  
*Egiphila* 271, 272  
    *lanta* 272  
*Ehretia* 272  
    *serrata* 272  
    *ternifolia* 272  
    *thyrsiflora* 272  
*Ehretiaceae* 272  
*Elaeagnus* 272  
    *angustifolia* 272  
        *spinosa* 272  
    *multiflora* 272  
    *parvifolia* 272  
    *pungens* 272  
        *reflexa* 272  
    *reflexa* 272  
        *simonii* 272  
    *umbellata* 272  
    *parvifolia* 272  
*Elaeis* 272  
    *guineensis* 272  
*Elaeocarpaceae* 272  
*Elaeodendron* 272  
    *viburnifolium* 272  
*Elais* 272  
    *melanococca* 272  
*Elaphoglossum* 272  
*Elatine* 272  
    *ambigua* 272  
    *chilensis* 272  
    *fassettiana* 272  
    *glaziovii* 272  
    *gratioloides* 272  
    *lindbergii* 272  
    *microphylla* 272  
    *nivalis* 272  
    *oryzetorum* 272  
    *peruviana* 272  
    *triandra* 272  
        var. *andina* 272  
        *f. callitrichoides* 272  
        var. *haitiensis* 272  
        var. *micropoda* 272  
        var. *obovata* 272  
        var. *orientalis* 272  
        var. *robusta* 272  
        *f. stenophylla* 272  
        *f. submersa* 272  
    *verticillata* 272  
*Eleocharis* 137, 272  
    *capitata* 272  
    *flavescens* 272  
        var. *olivacea* 272  
    *olivacea* 272  
    *tenuis* 272  
        var. *borealis* 272  
    *tuberculosa* 137  
*Elsholtzia* 272  
    *fruticans* 272  
    *polystachya* 272  
*Emelia* 272  
    *guineensis* 272  
*Encyclia* 147  
*Enemion* 27  
*Enkianthus* 272  
    *quinqueflorus* 272  
*Ephedra* 272  
    *altissima* 272  
    *campylopoda* 272  
    *fragilis* 272

*campylopoda* 272  
*Ephialis* 272  
*Ephielis* 272  
*Ephiēlis* 272  
*Epidendrum* 147, 148, 272  
 acreense 147  
 carthaginense 272  
 filiforme 272  
 macroclinium 148  
 physodes 148  
 scriptum 272  
 undulatum 272  
 variegatum 272  
*Epiphyti* 272  
*Equisetaceae* 194, 198  
*Equisetophyta* 208  
*Equisetum* 194, 198, 199  
 brachyodon 198  
 hiemale 198  
     ssp. *trachyodon* 198  
 hiemalis 198  
 subg. *Hippochaete* 207  
 hyemale 198  
     var. *mackaii* 199  
     ssp. *trachyodon* 198, 199  
 x *mackaii* 194, 198, 199  
 ramosum 198  
 x *trachyodon* 194, 198, 199  
 variegatum 198  
*Eragrostis* 137  
 spectabilis 137  
*Eranthemum* 272  
 atropurpureum 272  
*Eranthideae* 24, 26  
*Eranthis* 26  
*Eriacaulon* 272  
 elongatum 272  
 gnaphalodes 272  
*Ericaceae* 138, 272  
*Ericala* 7  
 acuta 7  
*Ericameria* 70  
 austrolezana 70  
*Erigeron* 188, 189, 191, 371-373, 375-380-  
 382, 388  
 bigelovii 377  
 byei 373, 376  
 delphinifolius 188, 189, 191  
 foliosus 373, 375  
 modestus 377  
 sect. *Olygotrichium* 377  
 ortegae 371, 372, 375, 378, 388  
 ozypyllus 372, 373, 375  
 sect. *Polyactis* 193, 377  
 polycephalus 377  
 sect. *Pycnophyllum* 373, 380  
 sect. *Spinosi* 372, 378  
*Eriocaulaceae* 137, 272, 273  
*Eriocaulon* 137, 273-278, 402  
 5-angulare 273  
 7-angulare 273  
 achiton 273  
 aciphyllum 273  
 adamesii 273  
 aequinoctiale 273  
 africanum 273  
 afzelianum 273  
 alatum 273  
 alleizettei 273  
 alpestre 273  
     var. *perpusillum* 273  
 β robustius 273  
     var. *robustius* 273  
 amphibium 273  
 amplexicaule 273  
 anceps 273  
 angustifolium 273  
 angustisepalum 273  
 annamense 273  
 annum 273  
 anthemiflorum 273  
 apiculatum 273  
 aquatile 273  
 arechavaletae 273  
 arenicola 273  
 argenteum 273  
 argentinum 273  
 articulatum 273  
     var. *submersum* 273  
 atabapense 273  
 atratum 273  
     var. *major* 273  
     var. *minor* 273  
 atrooides 273  
     f. *nanum* 273  
 atrum 273  
     var. *intermedium* 273  
     var. *platypetalum* 273  
 australis 273  
 barbacaprae 273  
 bassacense 273  
 beauverdi 273

*beccarii* 273  
*benthami* 273  
*benthamii* 273  
*bifistulosum* 273  
*bilabiatum* 273  
*boni* 273  
*brachypeplon* 273  
*brevifolium* 273  
*brevipedunculatum* 273  
    var. *angustifolium* 273  
*breviscapum* 273  
*brizoides* 273  
*bromelloideum* 273  
*brownianum* 273  
    var. *latifolium* 273  
    var. *nilagirense* 273  
*buchananii* 274  
*buchananii* 274  
*buergerianum* 274  
*burchellii* 274  
*cabralense* 274  
*caesium* 274  
*caespitosum* 274  
*capitulatum* 274  
*caricifolium* 274  
*caulescens* 274  
*cauliferum* 274  
*centauroides* 274  
*ceylanicum* 274  
*chinorossicum* 274  
*christopheri* 274  
*chrysanthum* 274  
*cinereum* 274  
*cipoense* 274  
*circinnatum* 274  
*collettii* 274  
*collinum* 274  
*compressum* 274,402  
    var. *harperi* 274  
*comptonii* 274  
*congense* 274  
*congestum* 274  
*conicum* 274  
*coniferum* 274  
*coreanum* 274  
*crassiscapum* 274  
*cristatum* 274  
*cuatrecasasi* 274  
*cabralense* 274  
*cuspidatum* 274  
*dalzellii* 274  
*decangulare* 137,274  
    var. *latifolium* 274  
*decemangulare* 274  
*decemflorum* 274  
    f. *coreanum* 274  
*decipiens* 274  
*deslandesii* 274  
*dianae* 274  
    var. *longibracteatum* 274  
    var. *richardsonianum* 274  
*dictyophyllum* 274  
*dimorphopetalum* 274  
*dregei* 274  
*echinospermum* 274  
*echinulatum* 274  
*edwardii* 274  
*edwardsii* 274  
*ehrenbergianum* 274  
*ekmannii* 274  
*elegantulum* 274  
*eleocharoides* 274  
*epapillosum* 274  
*evoideum* 274  
*falcatum* 274  
*fasciculatum* 274  
*filiforme* 274  
*fischerianum* 274  
*flavidulum* 274  
*floridanum* 274  
*fluitans* 274  
*flumineum* 274  
*formosanum* 274  
*fuliginosum* 274  
*gibbosum* 274  
    var. *brevifolium* 274  
    var. *longifolium* 274  
*giganteum* 274  
*gilgianum* 275  
*glabriflorum* 275  
*glaziiovii* 275  
*gnaphalodes* 275  
*gnaphalooides* 275  
*gracile* 275  
    var. *kurzii* 275  
    var. *puberulentum* 275  
*graphiticum* 275  
*graphilinum* 275  
*gregatum* 275  
*guadalajarense* 275  
*guianense* 275  
*guyanense* 275

*guyanensis* 275  
*hamiltonianum* 275  
 var. *minimum* 275  
 var. *minor* 275  
*hananoegoense* 275  
*hanningtonii* 275  
*heleocharioides* 275  
*helichrysoides* 275  
 var. *giganteum* 275  
*henryanum* 275  
 x *hessii* 275  
*heteranthum* 275  
*heterochiton* 275  
 var. *acuminatum* 275  
*heterodoxum* 275  
*heteropeplon* 275  
*hexangulare* 275  
*hildebrandtii* 275  
*hoboldii* 275  
*hondoense* 275  
 var. *pilosum* 275  
 var. *stellatum* 275  
*hookerianum* 275  
*humboldtii* 275  
*humile* 275  
*iaponicum* 275  
*indicum* 275  
*insulare* 275  
*intermedium* 275  
*inundatum* 275  
*inyangense* 275  
*jaegeri* 275  
*jaliscanum* 275  
*japonicum* 275  
*katoi* 275  
*kiusianum* 275  
*körnickianum* 275  
*kunthii* 275  
 var. *japonicum* 275  
*kusisoense* 275  
*lacteum* 275  
*lacustre* 275  
*lamarekii* 275  
*lanceolatum* 275  
 var. *pilosum* 275  
*laosense* 275  
*lasiolepis* 275  
*latifolium* 275  
*leptodictyon* 275  
*leptophyllum* 275  
*leucogenes* 275  
*ligulatum* 275  
*ligulatus* 275  
*lingulatus* 275  
*lineare* 275  
*linearifolium* 275  
*lingulatus* 275  
*longicuspis* 275  
 var. *polycephala* 275  
*longicuspis* 275  
 var. *polycephala* 275  
*longifolium* 275  
 var. *wallichianum* 275  
*longipedunculatum* 275  
*longirostrum* 275  
*lundellianus* 275  
*luzulaefolium* 275, 276  
*madagascariense* 276  
*magnificum* 276  
*magnum* 276  
*majusculum* 276  
*margaretae* 276  
*mariae* 276  
*matopense* 276  
*malsumurae* 276  
*mazimiliani* 276  
*meiklei* 276  
*megapotamicum* 276  
*melaleucum* 276  
*melanocephalum* 276  
 var. *longipes* 276  
*melanolepis* 276  
*merrillii* 276  
*mesanthemooides* 276  
*mezicanum* 276  
*microcephalum* 276  
*minutulum* 276  
*minutum* 276  
*miquelianum* 276  
 var. *atrosepalum* 276  
*miserimum* 276  
*miserum* 276  
*missionum* 276  
*mitophyllum* 276  
*miyagianum* 276  
*modestum* 276  
 var. *rigidifolium* 276  
 f. *viviparum* 276  
*mokalense* 276  
*moldenkei* 276  
*monococcus* 276  
*monodii* 276

*mutatum* 276  
*nakasimanum* 276  
*nanellum* 276  
 var. *albescens* 276  
 var. *filamentosum* 276  
*neglectum* 276  
*nepalense* 276  
*nigericum* 276  
*nilagirense* 276  
*nipponicum* 276  
 var. *glaberrimum* 276  
*niveum* 276  
*nosoriense* 276  
*nudicuspe* 276  
*obtusum* 276  
*odoratum* 276  
*oliveri* 276  
*oryzetorum* 276  
*ovoideum* 276  
*pachypetalum* 276  
*pallescens* 276  
*palludicola* 276  
*paludicola* 276  
*panamense* 276  
*paradozum* 276  
*paraguayense* 276  
*paranense* 276  
*parkeri* 276  
*parvicapitulatum* 276  
*parvum* 276  
*pentangulare* 276  
*perplexum* 276  
*petrospermum* 276  
*pilophorum* 276  
*pinarensis* 276  
*plumale* 276  
*poilanei* 276  
*polycephalum* 276  
*porosum* 276  
*pringlei* 276  
*pseudocompressum* 276  
*pterosepalum* 276  
*pterospermum* 277  
*pulchellum* 277  
*pumilum* 277  
*pusillum* 277  
*pygmaeum* 277  
*quadriangulare* 277  
*quadriangulare* 277  
*quinquangulare* 277  
 var. *maritimum* 277  
 var. *walkeri* 277  
*ravenelii* 277  
*ravenelli* 277  
*ravenellii* 277  
*ravinelii* 277  
*regnellii* 277  
*robinsonii* 277  
*ritchieanum* 277  
*robustum* 277  
*robustius* 277  
 var. *perpusillum* 277  
*robustobrownianum* 277  
*robustum* 277  
 var. *caulescens* 277  
*rockii* 277  
*santapaui* 277  
*scariosum* 277  
*schiedeanum* 277  
*schimperi* 277  
 var. *gigas* 277  
*schweickeridi* 277  
*scirpooides* 277  
*sclerocephalum* 277  
*sclerocephalum* 277  
*seemannii* 277  
*sekimoroi* 277  
 f. *glabrum* 277  
*sellolianum* 277  
*sellolianum* 277  
 var. *longifolium* 277  
*senile* 277  
*septangulare* 277  
*septentrionalis* 277  
*serotinum* 277  
*setaceum* 277  
*sezangulare* 277  
 var. *longifolium* 277  
*siamense* 277  
*sieboldianum* 277  
*sierraleonense* 277  
*sigmoideum* 277  
*sikokianum* 277  
*silveirae* 277  
*sinicum* 277  
*smithii* 277  
*sollyanum* 277  
*sonderianum* 277  
*soucherei* 277  
*spectabile* 277  
*sphagnicolum* 277  
*splendens* 277

*spongiosifolium* 277  
*spongiosum* 277  
*spruceanum* 277  
   *f. amphibium* 277  
   *f. fluitans* 277  
*steinbachii* 277  
*stellare* 277  
*stellulatum* 277  
*steyermarkii* 277  
*stramineum* 277  
*striatum* 278  
*strictum* 278  
*subcaulescens* 278  
*subcaulescens* 278  
*subglaucum* 278  
*subulatum* 278  
*suishaense* 278  
*tatei* 278  
*tenuifolium* 278  
*tenuissimum* 278  
*tezense* 278, 402  
*thwaitesii* 278  
*togoense* 278  
*tortuosum* 278  
*trianianum* 278  
*trilobatum* 278  
   var. *glabrescens* 278  
*trisectum* 278  
*truncatum* 278  
*ubonense* 278  
*ussuriense* 278  
*vaginatum* 278  
*vanheurckii* 278  
   var. *minimum* 278  
*vanheureckii* 278  
*villosum* 278  
*viviparum* 278  
*volkensii* 278  
   var. *mildbraedii* 278  
*wallichianum* 278  
   var. *tenellum* 278  
*welwitschii* 278  
*wightianum* 278  
   var. *helferi* 278  
*woodii* 278  
   var. *minor* 278  
*woodsonianum* 278  
*zeranthemoides* 278  
*zeranthemum* 278  
*yunnanense* 278  
*zeylanicum* 278  
   var. *subcaulescens* 278  
   *zyotanii* 278  
   *decangulare* 137  
*Erodium* 278  
*Eryngium* 137  
   *integrifolium* 137  
*Erythrina* 278  
   *ruberinervia* 278  
*Erythrobalanus* 278  
   *palustris* 278  
*Erythrodites* 278  
*Erythronium* 278  
   *americanum* 278  
   *f. oswaldi* 278  
*Erythroxylaceae* 278  
*Escholtzia* 278  
   *glabra* 278  
*Espeletia* 178, 182, 184  
   *arbelaezii* 182  
*Espeletiinae* 178, 179, 183  
*Eucalyptus* 278  
   *camaldulensis* 278  
   *corymbosa* 278  
   *dives* 278  
   *rostrata* 278  
*Eugenia* 278  
   *brasiliensis* 278  
   *cauliflora* 278  
   *escuintlensis* 278  
   *jambos* 278  
   *sericiflora* 278  
*Eulophia* 278  
*Euonymus* 278, 279  
   *alata* 278  
   *atropurpureus* 278  
   *europaeus* 278  
   *fimbriata* 278  
   *fortunei* 278  
   *radicans* 278  
   *reticulata* 278  
*japonica* 278  
   var. *argenteo* 278  
   var. *aureo* 278  
   *linifolia* 278  
   *microptera* 278  
   *nana* 278  
   *radicans* 279  
   var. *picta* 279  
*Eupaepalanthus* 279  
   *freyreissii* 279  
   *minutulus* 279

*oerstadianus* 279  
*plantagineus* 279  
*schnckii* 279  
*schradieri* 279  
*tortilis* 279  
*warmingianus* 279  
*Eupatoreiae* 47,126,158,177  
*Eupatorium* 126-131,133,134,138,158-176,279  
  *arcuans* 127,129,131  
  *atriciplicifolium* 279  
  *bishopii* 158,161,164  
  *bullatum* 160  
  *bulliferum* 163,165  
  *callacatense* 161-164,169,171  
  *celendinense* 158,160,162,164  
  *chachapoyense* 158,160,163,164  
  *chamaedrifolium* 160,163,165-169,175  
  *chotense* 169,170  
  *corymbosum* 279  
  sect. *Cylindrocephala* 279  
  *daytonii* 279  
  *densum* 127-129  
  *desmophyllum* 160,165-168  
  *determinatum* 158,160,168,168  
  *ferreyrii* 158,160,168-168,170  
  *glomeratum* 161,167-169  
  *gongorae* 127  
  *huanucanum* 158,167,172  
  ser. *Imbricata* 279  
  *kalenbornianum* 162  
  *lavendulifolium* 160,169,172  
  *leucolepis* 138  
  *leucophyllum* 159,161,170,172  
  *lopez-mirandae* 160,170,172  
  *macbridei* 161,169  
  *maestum* 279  
  *marrubifolium* 161,171,172  
  *mariusii* 279  
  *niveum* 159,170,171,174,176  
    var. *setosocarpum* 171  
  *odoratum* 279  
  *origanoides* 171,173  
  *oteroi* 279  
  *pseudoglomeratum* 127,129,130  
  *pseudoriganoides* 159,174,176  
  *rosei* 158,160,174,176  
  *roseum* 175  
  *rotundifolium* 138  
  *rugosum* 163  
  *scabrifolium* 133,134  
  *smilacinum* 127,129,130  
*stuebelii* 126,127,129,131  
*toroi* 127,129,130,133  
*trachyphyllum* 127,129,133,134  
*urubambense* 161,166,175,176  
  var. *determinatum* 166  
  var. *mantarensis* 175  
*volkensii* 161,175,176  
*Euphorbia* 279  
  *ipecacuanha* 279  
  var. *portulacoides* 279  
  *maculata* 279  
*Euphorbiaceae* 279  
*Eurya* 279  
  *seemanniana* 279  
*Euscaphis* 279  
  *japonica* 279  
*Euterpe* 279  
  *globosa* 279  
*Euthamia* 113,380  
*Evodia* 279  
  *aromatica* 279  
*Ezostoma* 151  
  *elegans* 151  
  *myrtoides* 151  
  *selleanum* 151  
*Fabaceae* 138,279  
*Fagaceae* 279  
*Fagales* 279  
*Fagus* 279  
  *ferruginea* 279  
  *grandifolia* 279  
  *sylvatica* 279  
  *asplenifolia* 279  
  *cristata* 279  
  *tricolor* 279  
*Faradaya* 279  
  *albertisii* 279  
  *amicorum* 279  
    var. *salomonensis* 279  
  *chrysoclada* 279  
  *dimorpha* 279  
    var. *cauliflora* 279  
  *matthewsii* 279  
  *neoebudica* 279  
    var. *degeneri* 279  
    var. *puberulenta* 279  
  *ovalifolia* 279  
    var. *glabra* 279  
  *papuana* 279  
  *peekelii* 279  
  *salomonensis* 279

*savaiiensis* 279  
*splendida* 279  
*ternifolia* 279  
*vitiensis* 279  
 var. *puberulenta* 279  
*Feramea* 279  
*Festuca* 279  
 altica 279  
 var. *major* 279  
*ovina* 279  
 var. *sazimontana* 279  
*sazimontana* 279  
*scabrella* 279  
 var. *major* 279  
*tolucensis* 279  
*Festuceae* 279  
*Ficus* 279  
*carolinensis* 279  
*katherinae* 279  
*neoebudarum* 279  
*oblanceolata* 279  
*proliza* 280  
 var. *carolinensis* 280  
 var. *saffordii* 280  
*saffordii* 280  
*tinctoria* 279  
 var. *neoebudarum* 279  
*Filicales* 280  
*Fimbristylis* 280  
*Flacourtiaceae* 280  
*Flagellata* 280  
*Flueckigera* 280  
*Forestiera* 280  
*acuminata* 280  
*Forsythia* 280  
*suspensa* 280  
*Fovearia* 280  
*prismatica* 280  
*Franciscea* 280  
*confortiflora* 280  
*divaricata* 280  
*latifolia* 280  
*lindeniana* 280  
*macrantha* 280  
*pohliana* 280  
*ramosissima* 280  
*Frasera* 1  
*Fraxinus* 280  
*americana* 280  
*chinensis* 280  
*excelsior* 280  
 aurea 280  
*crispa* 280  
*diversifolia* 280  
*nana* 280  
*pendula* 280  
*manshurica* 280  
*monophylla* 280  
*nana* 280  
*nigra* 280  
*pennsylvanica* 280  
*lanceolata* 280  
*pennsylvanica* 280  
*quadrangulata* 280  
*rotundifolia* 280  
*viridis* 280  
*Fremontia* 280  
*californica* 280  
*Freziera* 280  
*candicans* 280  
*Fuchsia* 280  
*arborescens* 280  
*splendens* 280  
*Fuirena* 137  
*squarrosa* 137  
*Fungi* 280  
*Gabertia* 280  
*scripta* 280  
*Galanthus* 280  
*Galeandra* 280  
*Galium* 280  
*obtusum* 280  
 var. *ramosum* 280  
*torreyi* 280  
*Galpinsia* 280  
*lavandulaefolia* 280  
*glandulosa* 280  
*Gardoquia* 280  
*obovata* 280  
*Garrettia* 280  
*cymariooides* 280  
*siamensis* 280  
*Gastromycetes* 280  
*Gaultheria* 280  
*humifusa* 280  
*Gaussia* 280  
*princeps* 280  
*Gelsemium* 138  
*semperflorens* 138  
*Genista* 280  
 angelica 280  
*horrida* 280

*humifusa* 280  
*januensis* 280  
*ovata* 280  
*pilosa* 280  
*procumbens* 280  
*sericea* 280  
*tinctoria* 280  
*Genistaeae* 280  
*Gentiana* 1,7,8,12-14,16-19,232,280  
 acuta 7  
 ssp. *acuta* 7  
 var. *acuta* 7  
 f. *michauxiana* 7  
*amarella* 8,18  
 var. 18  
 ssp. *acuta* 8  
*citrina* 12  
*cobrensis* 17  
*mezicana* 13  
*microcalyx* 14  
*strictiflora* 232  
*townsendii* 18  
*victorinii* 280  
*wislizeni* 16  
*wrightii* 17  
*Gentianaceae* 1,19,20,138,232,280  
*Gentianella* 1-20,231,232  
 acuta 7,8,232  
 var. *strictiflora* 232  
*amarella* 3,6-8,10-17  
 'ssp. *acuta* 3,7,10,11,14-16  
 ssp. *amarella* 8  
 ssp. *hartwegii* 12  
 ssp. *mezicana* 13  
 f. *michauxiana* 7  
 ssp. *sandiana* 15  
 ssp. *wrightii* 17  
*calycidon* 1,3,6,9,17  
*campestris* 6  
*canosoi* 4,7,9,15,19  
*cobrensis* 18  
 subg. *Comastoma* 1,2  
 subg. *Eublephis* 1  
*fimbrilinguis* 1,4,6,9,10,11  
 subg. *Gentianella* 2  
*glossocarpa* 1,4,6,11,12  
*hartwegii* 5,7,9,12,14,18  
*mezicana* 3,7,9,11-13  
 ssp. *hartwegii* 12  
 f. *pringlei* 12  
*microcalyx* 4,6,9,14,15  
*quinquefolia* 7  
*stricta* 232  
*strictiflora* 232  
*tarahumarae* 1,4,6,14,15,16  
*tetrandra* 6  
*sandiana* 1,4,7,9,15,16  
*wislizeni* 3,6,9,16,17  
*wrightii* 5,7,12,17  
*Gentianopsis* 1,19  
*Geonoma* 280  
*Geranium* 281  
 bolivarianum 281  
*cucullatum* 281  
*Gerardia* 281  
 brasiliensis 281  
*neoscotica* 281  
*purpurea* 281  
 var. *neoscotica* 281  
 var. *ramulosa* 281  
*racemulosa* 281  
*Gesneriaceae* 281  
*Geunsia* 281  
 acuminatissima 281  
*apoensis* 281  
*cinnamomea* 281  
*cumingiana* 281  
 var. *dentata* 281  
*farinosa* 281  
*flavida* 281  
*furfuracea* 281  
*grandiflora* 281  
*hexandra* 281  
 f. *serrulata* 281  
*homoeophylla* 281  
*hookeri* 281  
*paloensis* 281  
 f. *celebica* 281  
 var. *serrata* 281  
*pentandra* 281  
 var. *albidella* 281  
*quaternifolia* 281  
*ramosi* 281  
*serrulata* 281  
*Ghinia* 281  
*boziana* 281  
*curassavica* 281  
 var. *yucatanensis* 281  
*spicata* 281  
*subbiflora* 281  
*verbena* 281

*Gilibertia* 281  
*sessiliflora* 281  
*Gisania* 281  
*crucianella* 281  
*Gizania* 281  
*Glandularia* 281  
*hookeriana* 281  
*dissecta* 281  
*laciniate* 281  
*maritima* 281  
*megapotamica* 281  
*parodii* 281  
*perakii* 281  
*peruviana* 281  
*phlogiphlora* 281  
*santiaguensis* 281  
*Gleditsia* 281  
*triacanthos* 281  
*Glossocarya* 281  
*hemicarpa* 281  
*Glyceria* 361,362,364,365  
*fernaldii* 365  
*pallida* 365  
*pauciflora* 364  
*Glycine* 281  
*floribunda* 281  
*Glycosmis* 281  
*citrifolia* 281  
*parviflora* 281  
*pentaphylla* 281  
*Glyphaea* 281  
*brevis* 281  
*boivini* 281  
*chalybaea* 281  
*grewioides* 281  
*lateriflora* 281  
*monteiroi* 281  
*tomentosa* 281  
*Gmelina* 281,282  
*arborea* 281,282  
*var. canescens* 282  
*var. glaucescens* 282  
*var. villosa* 282  
*asiatica* 282  
*var. villosa* 282  
*dalrympleana* 282  
*var. schlechteri* 282  
*dalrympliana* 282  
*elliptica* 282  
*f. lobata* 282  
*glandulosa* 282  
*ledermannii* 282  
*leichhardtii* 282  
*lepidota* 282  
*lobata* 282  
*macrophylla* 282  
*misooleensis* 282  
*moluccana* 282  
*palawensis* 282  
*var. celebica* 282  
*var. dinagatensis* 282  
*var. novoguineensis* 282  
*papuana* 282  
*philippensis* 282  
*racemosa* 282  
*salomonensis* 282  
*f. glabrescens* 282  
*schlechteri* 282  
*sessilis* 282  
*var. papuana* 282  
*var. ramiflora* 282  
*siamica* 282  
*tonkinensis* 282  
*uniflora* 282  
*var. villosa* 282  
*vitiensis* 282  
*Gnaphalium* 232,233,282  
*canescens* 232  
*spicatum* 282  
*stramineum* 232  
*viscosum* 232  
*Godmania* 282  
*asculifolia* 282  
*Goethalsia* 282  
*isthmica* 282  
*meiantha* 282  
*Gonzalagunia* 282  
*Graffenrieda* 282  
*grandifolia* 282  
*sessilifolia* 282  
*Gramineae* 192,282  
*Grammatophyllum* 282  
*boweri* 282  
*fenzelianum* 282  
*sect. Gabertia* 282  
*grandiflorum* 282  
*guilielmiseundi* 282  
*leopardinum* 282  
*measuresianum* 282  
*multiflorum* 282  
*var. tigrinum* 282  
*scriptum* 282

- var. *bouvieri* 282
- seegerianum* 282
- speciosum* 282
- Gratiola* 139,282
  - aurea* 282
  - lutea* 282
  - neglecta* 282
  - pilosa* 139,282
  - ramosa* 282
  - sphaerocarpa* 282
  - virginiana* 282
  - viscida* 282
  - viscosa* 282
  - viscidula* 282
- Greigia* 282
  - columbiana* 282
  - var. *columbiana* 282
  - var. *subinermis* 282
- Grewia* 282
  - lateriflora* 282
- Grimaldia* 283
- Grindelia* 70
- Guadua* 283
- Guarea* 283
  - excelsa* 283
- Gumira* 283
  - dallachiana* 283
- Gunnera* 283
  - insignis* 283
- Guttiferae* 283
- Guzmania* 283
  - acuminata* 283
  - angustifolia* 283
    - var. *angustifolia* 283
    - var. *nivea* 283
  - brachycephala* 283
  - confinis* 283
  - conifera* 283
  - cryptantha* 283
    - var. *cryptantha* 283
    - var. *pauciflora* 283
  - cylindrica* 283
  - danielii* 283
  - dissitiflora* 283
  - globosa* 283
  - kraenzliniana* 283
    - var. *kraenzliniana* 283
    - var. *macrantha* 283
  - longipetala* 283
  - lychnis* 283
  - mucronata* 283
- nubigena* 283
- plumieri* 283
- sibundoyorum* 283
- sprucei* 283
- triangularis* 283
- verecunda* 283
- Gymnocladus* 283
  - dioicus* 283
- Gymnosporia* 283
  - palauica* 283
  - thompsonii* 283
- Gymnostemon* 283
  - zaizou* 283
- Habenaria* 283
- Haemantaceae* 283
- Haemanthus* 283
- Halerpestes* 283
  - cymbalaria* 283
    - var. *sazimontanus* 283
- Halenia* 283
  - rhyacophila* 283
- Halesia* 283
- Halimium* 283
  - libanotis* 283
- Hamadryas* 25
- Hamamelidaceae* 138
- Hamamelis* 283
  - virginiana* 283
- Hamelia* 283
  - nodosa* 283
- Hampea* 283
  - punctulata* 283
  - romeroi* 283
- Hansteinia* 283
- Haplopappus* 69-71,81,82,84,85,87,88,91,95,97,98-100,102-106,108,110,112,113
  - acradenius* 81,82
    - ssp. *bracteosus* 82
    - var. *bracteosus* 82
    - ssp. *eremophilus* 82
    - var. *eremophila* 82
  - coronopifolius* 87
  - discoideus* 71,110
  - drummondii* 88,106
  - fasciculatus* 98,99
  - fruticosus* 108
  - hartwegii* 85,91
  - sect. *Hazardia* 70
  - heterophyllus* 103-105
  - sect. *Isocoma* 69-71,112
  - menziesii* 97

*phyllocephalus* 70,113  
*plurifolia* 104  
*plurifolius* 102  
 sect. *Polyphyllus* 70  
*ramulosus* 71  
*tenuisectus* 108  
*tridentatus* 100  
*venetus* 84,91,95,98-101,110  
 var. *argutus* 84  
 var. *decumbens* 95  
 ssp. *furfuraceus* 95,98  
 var. *furfuraceus* 95  
 var. *hartwegii* 91  
 ssp. *oxyphyllus* 98,99  
 var. *oxyphyllus* 98  
 var. *sedoides* 99  
 ssp. *tridentatus* 100  
 ssp. *vernonioides* 101  
 var. *vernonioides* 95  
*wrightii* 103,104  
*Harrisella* 283  
*armesiana* 283  
*filiformis* 283  
*montereverdi* 283  
*orrecta* 283  
*Hasseltia* 283  
*floribunda* 283  
*panamensis* 283  
*Hasseltiopsis* 283  
*Hassleria* 283  
*Hazardia* 70,112,377  
*brickellioides* 70  
*Hebenstreitia* 283  
*rariflora* 283  
*Hechtia* 283  
*matudai* 283  
*montana* 283  
*Hedera* 283  
*colchica* 283  
*dentata* 283  
*helix* 283  
*fructuflava* 283  
*nepalensis* 283  
*Hedyotis* 138,283,284  
*cervantesii* 283  
*foetida* 284  
 var. *mariannensis* 284  
*juniperifolia* 284  
*laricifolia* 284  
*mariannensis* 284  
*thymifolia* 284  
*uniflora* 138  
*Hedysarum* 284  
*glutinosum* 284  
*Helenium* 402  
*brevisolium* 402  
*Heliantheae* 178,183,284  
*Helianthemum* 284  
*canum* 284  
*libanotinum* 284  
*nummularium* 284  
*roseum* 284  
*oelandicum* 284  
*pilosum* 284  
*pulverulentus* 284  
*roseum* 284  
*Helianthus* 138  
*angustifolius* 138  
*Heliconia* 392  
*Helicostylis* 284  
*duckei* 284  
*poeppigiana* 284  
*tomentosa* 284  
*Helicocarpus* 284  
*appendiculatus* 284  
*donnellsmithii* 284  
*Helietta* 284  
*cubensis* 284  
*glaucescens* 284  
*Helicocarpus* 284  
*belizensis* 284  
*cuspidatus* 284  
*floribundus* 284  
*gentlei* 284  
*glanduliferus* 284  
*stipulatus* 284  
*tomentosus* 284  
*Heliotropium* 284  
*indicum* 284  
*Helipterum* 284  
*album* 284  
*roseum* 284  
 var. *album* 284  
*Helleboreae* 25  
*Helleborus* 25  
*Hemithrinax* 284  
*compacta* 284  
*ekmaniana* 284  
*rivularis* 284  
*savannarum* 284  
*Henriettea* 284  
*brunnescens* 284

*Henriettella* 284  
*densiflora* 284  
*fascicularis* 284

*Hepatica* 25,284

*Hepaticae* 284

*Hepialus* 284  
*virescens* 284

*Hernandiaceae* 284

*Heterocentron* 284  
*azillaris* 284  
*floribunda* 284  
*hondurensis* 284

*Heterotheca* 138,371,373,376-378,382  
*graminifolia* 138

*Heterotrichum* 284  
*polyandrum* 284  
*rostratum* 284

*Hezalectris* 284  
*aphylla* 284  
*spicata* 284  
*squamosa* 284

*Hibiscus* 284  
*syriacus* 284

*Hieracium* 284

*Hieronyma* 284  
*alchorneoides* 284  
*oblonga* 284  
*poasana* 284

*Hillia* 284  
*parasitica* 284

*Hippocastanaceae* 284

*Hirtella* 284  
*rugosa* 284

*Holmskioldia* 284,285  
*microcalyx* 284  
*mucronata* 284  
*sanguinea* 285  
*speciosa* 285  
*speirii* 285  
*tettensis* 285

*Holodiscus* 285  
*discolor* 285  
*ariaefolius* 285

*Homo* 285  
*sapiens* 285

*Hopea* 285  
*tinctoria* 285

*Hordeum* 116  
*pusillum* 116

*Hosea* 285  
*lobbii* 285

*Hosta* 227

*Houstonia* 285  
*serpyllacea* 285

*Hudsonia* 285  
*ericoides* 285

*Humiria* 285  
*floribunda* 285

*Humiriaceae* 285

*Huperzia* 194,199-201,207  
*x bartleyi* 194,201  
*x buttersii* 194,201  
*x helleri* 194,201  
*lucidula* 201  
*mannii* 194,201  
*occidentalis* 194,201  
*porophila* 201  
*selago* 201  
*x serrata* 194,201  
*var. dentata* 194,201  
*somai* 201

*Huperziaceae* 207

*Hyacinthus* 285  
*orientalis* 285  
*f. pleniflorus* 285

*Hybloea* 285  
*puera* 285

*Hydrangea* 285  
*hortensis* 285  
*involucrata* 285  
*macrophylla* 285  
*coerulea* 285  
*mutabilis* 285  
*florecoerulea* 285  
*paniculata* 285  
*scandens* 285  
*serrata* 285  
*thunbergii* 285

*Hydrophyllaceae* 285

*Hymenocallis* 285

*Hymenophyllaceae* 285

*Hymenophyllum* 285

*Hymenoptera* 285

*Hymenopyramis* 285  
*brachiata* 285  
*parvifolia* 285  
*siamensis* 285

*Hyperbaena* 285  
*cuatrecasasii* 285  
*longiuscula* 285  
*var. clementis* 285

*Hydrastidoideae* 25

*Hydrastis* 25  
*Hydrophyllaceae* 21,23  
*Hypericaceae* 285  
*Hypericon* 285  
*walteri* 285  
*Hypericum* 138,285  
*cernuum* 285  
*fasciculatum* 138  
*fraseri* 285  
*oblongifolium* 285  
*patulum* 285  
*uralum* 285  
*petiolatum* 285  
*setosum* 138  
*silenooides* 285  
*stans* 138  
*strictum* 285  
*tubulosum* 285  
*var. tubulosum* 285  
*uralum* 285  
*virginicum* 285  
*var. fraseri* 285  
*walteri* 285  
*Hyphydra* 285  
*amplexicaulis* 285  
*Hypochaeris* 285  
*radicata* 285  
*Hypoxidaceae* 285  
*Hypozius* 137,285  
*rigida* 137  
*Hyptis* 285  
*Hystriz* 285  
*patula* 285  
*f. bigeloviana* 285  
*Iatus* 285  
*Iberis* 285  
*pruittii* 285  
*semperflorens* 285  
*garreziana* 285  
*Ichnanthus* 286  
*azillaris* 286  
*brevivaginatus* 286  
*gracilis* 286  
*pallens* 286  
*Ilex* 138,188,189,191,286,402  
*aquifolium* 286  
*bacciflora* 286  
*cassine* 286  
*latifolia* 286  
*coriacea* 402  
*crenata* 286  
*decidua* 286  
*ferox* 286  
*heterophylla* 286  
*echinata* 286  
*ferox* 286  
*integra* 286  
*latifolia* 286  
*micrococca* 286  
*opaca* 138,286  
*perado* 286  
*platyphylla* 286  
*rotunda* 286  
*serrata* 286  
*tolucana* 188,189,191  
*vomitoria* 138  
*Inferae* 286  
*Ingeae* 286  
*Inga* 286  
*barbourii* 286  
*bolleyana* 286  
*leptoloba* 286  
*multijuga* 286  
*pittieri* 286  
*spectabilis* 286  
*Inula* 286  
*viscosa* 286  
*Inuleae* 286  
*Ionopsis* 286  
*Ipomoea* 286  
*batatas* 286  
*f. trifida* 286  
*carnea* 286  
*f. albiflora* 286  
*dumetorum* 286  
*f. alba* 286  
*Iris* 286  
*gracilis* 286  
*primatica* 286  
*Isoberlinia* 286  
*globiflora* 286  
*Isocoma* 69-112,114,377,381  
*acradenia* 69,70,72,78,80-84,86,89,90,  
92,93,96,97,105,107-109  
var. *acradenia* 72,81-83,86,90,108,109  
var. *bracteosa* 69,72,80,81,82,84,97  
var. *eremophila* 69,72,81,82,83,86,  
90,92,109  
*arguta* 72,78,83,84,93  
*azteca* 69,73,79,84-87,104-106  
var. *bracteosa* 81  
*coronopifolia* 69,74,79,86,87,89,92

*var. coronopifolia* 74,86,87,89  
*var. pedicellata* 69,86,87  
*drummondii* 74,79,87-89,106  
*decumbens* 95  
*eremophila* 82  
*felgeri* 69,72,78,89,90  
*fruticosa* 108  
*gypsophila* 75,80,90  
*halophytica* 103,105  
*hartwegii* 75,79,86,91,92,111  
*heterophylla* 86,103,106  
*hirtella* 103  
*humilis* 69,73,80,92,93  
*latifolia* 99,101  
*leucanthemifolia* 101  
*limitanea* 81  
*megalantha* 88  
*menziesii* 69,70,76-78,84,86,93-99,111  
*var. decumbens* 69,76,93,94,95,96-99  
*var. diabolica* 69,77,93,94,96,97  
*var. menziesii* 76,86,93,94,96-102  
*var. sedoides* 69,77,94,98,100-102  
*var. tridentata* 69,76,94,96,100  
*var. vernonioides* 69,77,86,94,96-100,101,102  
*microdonta* 101  
*ozylepis* 103  
*ozyphylla* 98  
*pedicellata* 87  
*pluriflora* 381  
*plurifolia* 70,73,79,86,87,102,104-106,108-110,112,381  
*rusbyi* 73,79,84-86,88,92,105,106  
*sedoides* 99,101  
*tehuacana* 69,75,80,107  
*tenuisecta* 72,79,81,83,90,92,105,108,109  
*tomentosa* 69,73,80,104,109,110  
*tridentata* 100  
*veneta* 69-71,75,80,81,83,86,90,91,93-95,97,98,99,101,102,107,110,111  
*var. acradenia* 70,81  
*var. arguta* 83  
*var. decumbens* 95  
*var. furfuracea* 95  
*var. ozyphylla* 98  
*var. sedoides* 99  
*var. vernonioides* 70,97,101  
*vernonioides* 71,98,99,101  
*villosa* 97,101  
*wrightii* 103,104

*Isopyreae* 27  
*Isopyroideae* 27  
*Isotria* 286  
*Juglans* 286  
*Izora* 286  
*ferrea* 286  
*Jacaranda* 286  
*bahamensis* 286  
*copaia* 286  
*Jacquinia* 147  
*Jamesonia* 286  
*Jasminum* 286  
*floridum* 286  
*humile* 286  
*glabrum* 286  
*officinale* 286  
*affine* 286  
*grandiflorum* 286  
*wallichianum* 286  
*Jatropha* 286  
*tepiquensis* 286  
*tomentosa* 286  
*Jessenia* 286  
*Joannesia* 286  
*princeps* 286  
*Juglans* 286  
*ailantifolia* 286  
*var. cordiformis* 286  
*cinerea* 286  
*cordiformis* 286  
*var. ailantifolia* 286  
*microcarpa* 286  
*nigra* 286  
*pecan* 286  
*rupestris* 286  
*sieboldiana* 286  
*var. cordiformis* 286  
*Juncaceae* 137,286  
*Juncus* 116,137,402  
*scirpoides* 137  
*trigonocarpus* 137,402  
*Junellia* 286,287  
*alatocarpa* 287  
*ameghinoi* 287  
*asparagoides* 287  
*bisulcata* 287  
*bryoides* 287  
*caespitosa* 287  
*chubutensis* 287  
*connatibracteata* 287  
*f. glomerata* 287

*f. rosulata* 287  
*digitata* 287  
*echegarayi* 287  
 var. *cordifolia* 287  
 var. *puberulenta* 287  
*erinacea* 287  
*glauca* 287  
 var. *cisandina* 287  
*hayekii* 287  
*illapelina* 287  
*juniperina* 287  
 var. *grisea* 287  
*lavandulaefolia* 287  
*lavandulifolia* 287  
 var. *colchaguensis* 287  
*ligustrina* 287  
*longidentata* 287  
*lorentzii* 287  
*minima* 287  
 var. *strigosa* 287  
*minutifolia* 287  
*odonelli* 287  
*patagonica* 287  
*pseudojuncea* 287  
*punctulata* 287  
*rosulata* 287  
 f. *alba* 287  
*scabridoglandulosa* 287  
*seriphiooides* 287  
 var. *glabra* 287  
 var. *tomentosa* 287  
*serpyllifolia* 287  
*silvestrii* 287  
*spathulata* 287  
*struthionum* 287  
*succulentifolia* 287  
*tetragonocalyx* 287  
*thymifolia* 287  
*tridactyla* 287  
*tridactylites* 287  
*tridens* 287  
*tripartita* 287  
*uniflora* 287  
*wilczekii* 287  
*Jungermannia* 287  
*Juniperus* 96, 287-289  
 ashei 287  
*californica* 96, 287  
 var. *utahensis* 287  
*cernua* 287  
*chinensis* 287, 288  
 var. *alba* 287  
*albovariegata* 287  
 var. *arenaria* 287  
*armstrongii* 287  
*aurea* 287  
 f. *aurea* 287  
 var. *aurea* 287  
*aureapendula* 287  
 var. *aureoglobosa* 287  
*aureovariegata* 287  
 var. *aureovariegata* 287  
 var. *columnaris* 287  
*columnaris viridis* 287  
 var. *decumbens* 287  
 var. *decumbens albovariegata* 287  
 var. *decumbens aureovariegata* 288  
*expansa variegata* 288  
*foemina* 288  
*globosa* 288  
*globosa cinerea* 288  
 f. *aurea* 288  
 var. *globosa* 288  
 var. *japonica* 288  
 f. *alba* 288  
*kaizuka* 288  
*keteleeri* 288  
 var. *luptonii* 288  
*maculata* 288  
*mas* 288  
*nana* 288  
*nana aurea* 288  
*nana glauca* 288  
 var. *nana* 288  
*oblonga* 288  
 var. *oblonga* 288  
 var. *parsonii* 288  
*pendula* 288  
 var. *pendula* 288  
*pfitzeriana* 288  
*pfitzeriana aurea* 288  
*pfitzeriana compacta* 288  
*pfitzeriana glauca* 288  
 var. *pfitzeriana* 288  
 var. *plumosa* 288  
 var. *plumosa albovariegata* 288  
 var. *plumosa aurea* 288  
 var. *plumosa aureovariegata* 288  
*procumbens* 288  
*procumbens albovariegata* 288  
*procumbens aurea* 288  
*procumbens aureovariegata* 288

*procumbens globosa* 288  
 var. *procumbens* 288  
*pyramidalis* 288  
 var. *pyramidalis* 288  
 var. *sargentii* 288  
 var. *sheppardii* 288  
*smithii* 288  
 2 *smithii* 288  
*sylvestris* 288  
 var. *torulosa* 288  
 var. *tsukusiensis* 288  
 var. *typica* 288  
*viridis* 288  
*cv. Wilson's Weeping* 288  
*f. Wilson's Weeping* 288  
*communis* 288  
*suecica* 288  
*davurica* 288  
 var. *parsonii* 288  
*f. variegata* 288  
*deppeana* 288  
*erythrocarpa* 288  
*excelsa* 288  
*stricta* 288  
*flaccida* 288  
*flagelliformis* 288  
*gymnocarpa* 288  
*horizontalis* 288  
 var. *douglasii* 288  
*f. plumosa* 288  
*isophyllum* 288  
*japonica* 288, 289  
*albovariegata* 288  
*aurea* 288  
*aureovariegata* 288  
*bandaisugi* 288  
*bandaisugi aurea* 288  
*cernua* 288  
*dimorpha* 288  
*globosa* 288  
*globosa aurea* 288  
*nana* 288  
*pendula* 288  
 var. *pyramidalis* 289  
*ketleeri* 289  
*macrocarpa* 289  
*x media* 289  
 var. *arbuscula* 289  
 var. *globosa* 289  
*f. aureoglobosa* 289  
 var. *pfitzeriana* 289  
*f. armstrongii* 289  
*f. aurea* 289  
*f. compacta* 289  
*f. glauca* 289  
*pfitzeriana* 289  
 var. *plumosa* 289  
*f. albovariegata* 289  
*f. aurata* 289  
*f. aureovariegata* 289  
*mezicana* 289  
*monosperma* 289  
 var. *gracilis* 289  
 var. *pinchotii* 289  
*monticola* 289  
*f. compacta* 289  
*neaboriensis* 289  
*occidentalis* 289  
 var. *monosperma* 289  
*osteosperma* 289  
*phoenicea* 289  
*pinchotii* 289  
*procumbens* 289  
*f. nana* 289  
 var. *nana* 289  
*reevesiana* 289  
*recurva* 289  
 var. *squamata* 289  
*sabina* 289  
*f. variegata* 289  
*sargentii* 289  
*scopulorum* 289  
*sheppardii* 289  
*pyramidalis* 289  
 var. *pyramidalis* 289  
 var. *torulosa* 289  
*f. albonotata* 289  
*f. aureovariegata* 289  
*silicola* 289  
*sinensis* 289  
 var. *keteleeri* 289  
*sphaerica* 289  
*f. columnaris* 289  
 var. *dioica* 289  
*glauca* 289  
*keteleeri* 289  
 var. *keteleeri* 289  
 var. *neaboriensis* 289  
 var. *pendula* 289  
 var. *pseudomas* 289  
*sheppardii* 289  
*squamata* 289

*var. albovariegata* 289  
*argenteovariegata* 289  
*var. meyeri* 289  
*parsonii* 289  
*prostrata* 289  
*var. variegata* 289  
*tezensis* 289  
*utahensis* 289  
*virginalis* 289  
*globosa* 289  
*virginiana* 289  
*var. crebra* 289  
*pendulus viridis* 289  
*smithii pendula* 289  
*virginica* 289  
*Kadsura* 289  
*japonica* 289  
*Kalaharia* 289,290  
*spinescens* 289  
*var. hirsuta* 289  
*uncinata* 289  
*var. hirsuta* 290  
*Kalmia* 290  
*latifolia* 290  
*Kanimia* 49  
*Kerria* 290  
*japonica* 290  
*pleniflora* 290  
*Knozia* 290  
*Kochia* 290  
*prostrata* 290  
*Krapfia* 25  
*Kumlienia* 25  
*Kyllingia* 290  
*Labiateae* 290  
*Laburnum* 290  
*anagyr.* 290  
*quercifolium* 290  
*Laccopetalum* 25  
*Lachnanthes* 290  
*michauxii* 290  
*Lachnocaulon* 137,290,401,402  
*anceps* 137,290  
*beyrichianum* 290  
*digynum* 290,401,402  
*eciliatum* 290  
*ekmannii* 290  
*englerti* 290  
*floridanum* 290  
*glabrum* 290  
*michauxii* 290  
*minus* 290  
*nudus* 290  
*nunus* 290  
*Lachnopus* 290  
*coffeae* 290  
*Lachnostachys* 290  
*cliftoni* 290  
*Lacistemaceae* 290  
*Ladenbergia* 290  
*hexandra* 290  
*rosea-oenia* 290  
*sericophylla* 290  
*Laestadia* 290  
*costaricensis* 290  
*Lafuentea* 290  
*ovalifolia* 290  
*rotundifolia* 290  
*Lagasca* 290  
*Lamiaceae* 138,290  
*Lampaya* 290  
*castellani* 290  
*hieronymi* 290  
*medicinalis* 290  
*Landolphia* 290  
*Lanium* 147  
*Lantana* 290-293  
*acanthifolia* 290  
*achyranthifolia* 290  
*angolensis* 290  
*annua* 290  
*antidotalis* 290  
*arida* 290  
*aristata* 290,291  
*var. angustifolia* 290  
*var. brachypoda* 290  
*var. cabrerae* 290  
*var. glabrescens* 290  
*var. hoehnei* 291  
*var. subsessilis* 291  
*armata* 291  
*arubensis* 291  
*bahamensis* 291  
*balansae* 291  
*f. albiflora* 291  
*balsamifera* 291  
*bipinnatifida* 291  
*boyacana* 291  
*bracteosa* 291  
*bradei* 291  
*brasiliensis* 291  
*brittoni* 291

*camara* 291  
 var. *aculeata* 291  
 var. *alba* 291  
 var. *albiflora* 291  
 var. *angustifolia* 291  
 var. *flava* 291  
 var. *hybrida* 291  
 var. *mista* 291  
 var. *multiflora* 291  
 var. *mutabilis* 291  
 var. *nivea* 291  
 f. *parvifolia* 291  
 var. *rubella* 291  
 var. *sanguinea* 291  
 var. *varia* 291  
*canescens* 291  
 var. *integrifolia* 291  
*chamaedrifolia* 291  
*chamissonis* 291  
*chrysanth* 291  
*ciferriana* 291  
*citrosa* 291  
*cordatibracteata* 291  
*cordobensis* 291  
*costaricensis* 291  
*crenulata* 291  
*cujabensis* 291  
 var. *punctata* 291  
*cummingiana* 291  
*depressa* 291  
*dinteri* 291  
*dubia* 291  
*ehrenbergiana* 291  
*exarata* 291  
*ferreyrae* 291  
*fiebrigii* 291  
*foetida* 291  
*frutilla* 291  
*fucata* 291, 292  
 f. *albiflora* 291  
 var. *antillana* 292  
*glandulosissima* 292  
*glutinosa* 292  
 var. *orientalis* 292  
*grandifolia* 292  
 var. *longipedunculata* 292  
*grisebachii* 292  
*haughtii* 292  
 var. *obtusibracteata* 292  
 var. *parvifolia* 292  
*hintoni* 292  
*hirta* 292  
*hispida* 292  
 var. *ternata* 292  
*horrida* 292  
*hybrida* 292  
*hypoleuca* 292  
*imbricata* 292  
*indica* 292  
*insularis* 292  
*involucrata* 292  
 var. *odorata* 292  
*jörgensenii* 292  
*junelliana* 292  
*kisi* 292  
*langlassaei* 292  
*larranagae* 292  
*leprieuri* 292  
*leucocarpa* 292  
*macrophylla* 292  
*macropoda* 292  
*mazima* 292  
*mearnsii* 292  
 var. *congolensis* 292  
 var. *latibracteolata* 292  
*micrantha* 292  
 var. *armata* 292  
 f. *violacea* 292  
*microcephala* 292  
*milneredheadi* 292  
*minasensis* 292  
*montevidensis* 292  
 f. *albiflora* 292  
*moritziana* 292  
*multiflora* 292  
 var. *pubescens* 292  
*namaensis* 292  
*nigeriensis* 292  
 var. *brevipedunculata* 292  
*odorata* 292  
*origanooides* 292  
*ovata* 292  
*ovatifolia* 292  
*paranensis* 292  
*peduncularis* 292  
*pernambucensis* 292  
*petitiana* 292  
*pittieri* 292  
*pohliana* 292  
*pumila* 292  
*punctulata* 292  
*radula* 292

*ssp. glabrescens* 292  
*reineckii* 292  
*repens* 292  
*reptans* 292  
*reticulata* 292  
*rhodesiensis* 292  
*riedeliana* 293  
*robusta* 293  
*rugosa* 293  
 var. *tomentosa* 293  
*rugulosa* 293  
 f. *albiflora* 293  
 var. *parvipedunculata* 293  
*salicifolia* 293  
*salvifolia* 293  
*salzmanni* 293  
*scabiosaeiflora* 293  
 f. *albida* 293  
*scabrifolia* 293  
*scandens* 293  
*scoria* 293  
*sprucei* 293  
*stricta* 293  
*subtracta* 293  
*svensonii* 293  
 f. *albiflora* 293  
*swynnertonii* 293  
*tiliaeifolia* 293  
 f. *albiflora* 293  
*trifolia* 293  
 f. *albicarpa* 293  
 f. *hirsuta* 293  
 f. *oppositifolia* 293  
 var. *rigidiuscula* 293  
*turneraefolia* 293  
*tuztlensis* 293  
*undulata* 293  
*urticaefolia* 293  
*velutina* 293  
*viburnoides* 293  
 var. *schimperi* 293  
 var. *velutina* 293  
*virgata* 293  
*zenica* 293  
*zahlbruckneri* 293  
*Laplacea* 293  
 semiserrata 293  
*Lariz* 293  
 sibirica 293  
*Larrea* 81, 83, 91, 104, 108, 293  
*Lasallea* 380  
*Laschia* 293  
 dussii 293  
*Lasiacis* 293  
 linearis 293  
*Lasiolepis* 293  
 aquatica 293  
 brevifolia 293  
 pilosa 293  
*Lateristachys* 199, 202  
*Lathyrus* 293  
 japonicus 293  
 maritimus 293  
 odoratus 293  
 f. *pleniflorus* 293  
 palustris 293  
*Lavandula* 293  
*Lauraceae* 138, 293, 403  
*Laurentia* 293  
 irasuensis 293  
*Laurus* 293  
*Lazoplermeria* 293  
 baehniana 293  
 macrophylla 293  
 tessmannii 293  
*Leandra* 294  
 dichotoma 294  
 phelpiae 294  
 sect. *Secundiflora* 294  
 strigosa 294  
 subulata 294  
*Lecidea* 294  
*Lecythidaceae* 294  
*Lecythis* 294  
*Ledenbergia* 294  
 rosea-aenia 294  
*Leiothriz* 294  
 affinis 294  
 afinis 294  
 aquatica 294  
 arazaensis 294  
 arazaënsis 294  
 archavaletae 294  
 argentea 294  
 argyroderma 294  
 arrecta 294  
 beckii 294  
 crassifolia 294  
 curvifolia 294  
 var. *lanuginosa* 294  
 var. *microphylla* 294  
 var. *plantago* 294

*var. setacea* 294  
*cuscutooides* 294  
*dielsii* 294  
*distichoclada* 294  
*f. bracteata* 294  
*f. glandulosa* 294  
*var. glandulosa* 294  
*echinocephala* 294  
*edwallii* 294  
*flavescens* 294  
*fulgida* 294  
*gomesii* 294  
*hirsuta* 294  
*var. blanchetiana* 294  
*var. magalhæsii* 294  
*lanuginosa* 294  
*longipes* 294  
*luzurians* 294  
*mendesii* 294  
*michaeli* 294  
*michaelii* 294  
*var. longipilosa* 294  
*mindavii* 294  
*nubigena* 294  
*obtusifolia* 294  
*pilulifera* 294  
*polystemma* 294  
*var. robusta* 294  
*rufula* 294  
*sclerophylla* 294  
*steyermarkii* 294  
*tinguensis* 294  
*trichophyllus* 294  
*trichopus* 294  
*turbinata* 294  
*umbratilis* 294  
*vivipara* 294  
**Leguminosae** 294  
*Leibnitzia* 188,189,191,193  
*occimadrensis* 188,189,191  
**Lemnion** 23  
*californica* 23  
**Lemna** 294  
*minor* 294  
**Lentibulariaceae** 138  
*Lepanthopsis* 294  
**Lepidium** 294  
*costaricense* 294  
*Lepidotis* 199,202  
*Leptocephali* 294  
*Leptochloa* 294  
*fascicularis* 294  
*var. acuminata* 294  
*var. maritima* 294  
**Lespedeza** 294  
*japonica* 294  
**Leucacna** 294  
**Leucosyris** 372,378,383  
*carnosa* 372,378  
*spinosa* 378,383  
**Liatris** 138  
*pycnostachya* 138  
**Licaria** 294  
*excelsa* 294  
**Lichenes** 295  
**Ligustrum** 295  
*indicum* 295  
*japonicum* 295  
*obtusifolium* 295  
*ovalifolium* 295  
*aureum* 295  
*variegatum* 295  
*vulgare* 295  
*argenteo* 295  
*aureo* 295  
*wallichianum* 295  
**Liliaceae** 137,295  
**Lilium** 295  
*martagon* 295  
*tigrinum* 295  
**Limia** 295  
**Limnozeranthemum** 295  
*pubescens* 295  
**Limonia** 295  
*citrifolia* 295  
*parviflora* 295  
**Linaceae** 138,232  
**Lindera** 295,402,403  
*subcordata* 402,403  
*umbellata* 295  
*hypoglauca* 295  
**Linnaea** 295  
*borealis* 295  
*americana* 295  
*borealis* 295  
**Linosyris** 87,88,100,102-105,111,372,381  
*carnosa* 372  
*coronopifolia* 87  
*dentata* 100  
*drummondii* 88  
*heterophylla* 103  
*hirtella* 103,105

*mezicana* 111  
*pluriflora* 381  
*plurifolia* 102,104  
*wrightii* 102,105  
*Linum* 138,231-233  
     *kingii* 231-233  
     *medium* 138  
     *schiedeanum* 233  
*Liparis* 295  
*Lippia* 185,187,295-297  
     *acuminata* 295  
     *adoensis* 295  
         var. *multicaulis* 295  
     *affinis* 295  
     *africana* 295  
         var. *scaberrima* 295  
         var. *sessilis* 295  
         var. *villosa* 295  
     *alba* 187,295  
         var. *carterae* 187  
     *carterae* 185,187  
     *aliosioides* 295  
     *americana* 295  
         f. *hyptoides* 295  
         f. *pilosa* 295  
     *angustifolia* 295  
     *antaica* 295  
     *apraca* 295  
     *arechavaletae* 295  
         var. *microphylla* 295  
     *armata* 295  
     *asperifolia* 295  
     *asperrima* 295  
         var. *rotundata* 295  
         *longipedunculata* 295  
     *attenuata* 295  
     *baumii* 295  
     *bazeiana* 295  
     *berterii* 295  
     *boliviiana* 295  
     *bothrioura* 295  
     *bracteosa* 295  
     *bradei* 295  
     *brenesii* 296  
     *briquetii* 296  
     *burlonii* 296  
     *callensi* 296  
         var. *villosa* 296  
     *callicarpaefolia* 296  
     *campestris* 296  
     *cardiostegia* 296  
     *carviodora* 296  
         var. *minor* 296  
     *catesii* 296  
     *chacensis* 296  
     *chevalierii* 296  
     *contermina* 296  
     *controversa* 296  
         var. *brevipedunculata* 296  
     *dinteri* 296  
     *disepala* 296  
     *domingensis* 296  
     *durangensis* 296  
     *ekmani* 296  
     *ferruginea* 296  
     *fonckii* 296  
     *francensis* 296  
     *geisseana* 296  
     *gracilis* 296  
     *grandifolia* 296  
         var. *angustispicata* 296  
         var. *longipedunculata* 296  
     *graveolens* 296  
     *grisebachiana* 296  
     *hemisphaerica* 296  
     *hermanniooides* 296  
     *hirsuta* 296  
     *hoehni* 296  
     *hypoleia* 296  
     *hyptoides* 296  
     *imbricata* 296  
     *integrifolia* 296  
     *iodophylla* 296  
     *javanica* 296  
     *kisi* 296  
     *kituiensis* 296  
     *lacunosa* 296  
     *lepidia* 296  
     *liberiensis* 296  
     *ligustrina* 296  
         var. *paraguareiensis* 296  
         var. *schulzii* 296  
     *lindmanii* 296  
     *lingustrina* 296  
         var. *casadensis* 296  
     *lorentzii* 296  
     *lucens* 296  
     *lupuliformis* 296  
     *lupulina* 296  
         var. *paraguariensis* 296  
     *microcephala* 296  
     *micromera* 296

- var. helleri* 296
- microphylla* 296
- morongii* 296
- multiflora* 296
  - var. pubescens* 296
- myriocephala* 296
- myrtifolia* 296
- nana* 296
- nigeriensis* 296
  - var. brevipedunculata* 296
- nipensis* 296
- nodiflora* 296
  - var. reptans* 296
- nutans* 296
- oatesii* 296
- origanooides* 296
- ozyphyllaria* 296
- palmeri* 296
  - var. spicata* 296
- pearsoni* 296
- pedunculata* 297
- pedunculosa* 297
- pendula* 297
- phaeocephala* 297
- phryzocalyz* 297
- pinetorum* 297
- plicata* 297
- polycephala* 297
- praecox* 297
- primulina* 297
  - var. goyazensis* 297
- pringlei* 297
- pseudotothea* 297
- pumila* 297
- radula* 297
- ramboi* 297
- recolletae* 297
  - var. balansae* 297
- rehmanni* 297
- riedeliana* 297
- rosmarinifolia* 297
  - var. stewartii* 297
- rotundifolia* 297
- rugosa* 297
- salicifolia* 297
- salsa* 297
- salvifolia* 297
- scabra* 297
- scaberrima* 297
- schaueriana* 297
- schlechtendalii* 297
- schliebeni* 297
- schomburgkiana* 297
- sidooides* 297
  - f. flaccida* 297
- spinifera* 297
- strigulosa* 297
- strobiliiformis* 297
  - var. acuminata* 297
  - var. parvifolia* 297
- subracemosa* 297
- substrigosa* 297
- tayacajana* 297
- tegulifera* 297
  - var. ovata* 297
  - var. parvifolia* 297
- torresii* 297
- trachyphylla* 297
- turbinata* 297
  - f. angustifolia* 297
- turneraefolia* 297
- turnerifolia* 297
  - var. angusta* 297
  - var. sessilifolia* 297
- umbellata* 297
- variifolia* 297
- velutina* 297
- vernoniooides* 297
- villafloridana* 297
- violacea* 297
- virgata* 297
  - var. elliptica* 297
  - var. platyphylla* 297
- volkii* 297
- whytei* 297
- wilmsii* 297
  - var. scaberrima* 297
  - var. sessilis* 297
  - var. villosa* 297
- woodii* 297
- zerophylla* 297
- yucatana* 297
- Liquidambar* 138, 297
  - styraciflua* 138, 297
- Liriodendron* 297
  - tulipifera* 297
    - integrifolia* 297
- Lisianthus* 297
  - macranthus* 297
- Lissocarpa* 297
- Listera* 297
- Lithocarpus* 297

*Littorella* 298  
*americana* 298  
*uniflora* 298  
 var. *americana* 298  
*Lobelia* 138,298  
*dortmanna* 298  
*irasuensis* 298  
*reverchonii* 138  
*Lobeliaceae* 298  
*Loganiaceae* 138,298  
*Loiseleuria* 298  
*procumbens* 298  
*Lolium* 116  
 perenne 116  
*Lomake* 298  
*brachiata* 298  
*Lonchocarpus* 298  
*minimiflorus* 298  
*Lonicera* 298  
*alpigena* 298  
*nana* 298  
*biflora* 298  
*coerulea* 298  
 altaica 298  
*dioica* 298  
 var. *dasygyna* 298  
 var. *glaucescens* 298  
 f. *dasygyna* 298  
 var. *orientalis* 298  
*flava* 298  
 var. *flavescens* 298  
*flavescens* 298  
*flavida* 298,  
*glaucescens* 298  
 var. *dasygyna* 298  
*hirsuta* 298  
 var. *interior* 298  
*hispida* 298  
*orientalis* 298  
*pallasii* 298  
*periclymenum* 298  
 quercina 298  
 serotina 298  
*prolifera* 298  
 var. *glabra* 298  
 var. *prolifera* 298  
*quercifolia* 298  
*semperflorens* 298  
 var. *flava* 298  
*sulfurea* 298  
*superba* 298  
*villosa* 298  
*webbiana* 298  
*zylosteum* 298  
*Lophophyllum* 298  
*itatiaiae* 298  
*Loranthaceae* 298  
*Loreya* 298  
*brunnescens* 298  
*Ludwigia* 138  
*hirtella* 138  
*linearis* 138  
*Luehea* 298  
*candida* 298  
*meiantha* 298  
*Lupinus* 298  
*aschenbornii* 298  
*Luzula* 298  
*gigantea* 298  
*Lychnis* 298  
*alba* 298  
 f. *rubella* 298  
*coelirosa* 298  
 f. *coerulea* 298  
*Lycianthes* 150  
*neglecta* 150  
*pauciflora* 150  
*speciosa* 150  
*Lycium* 298  
*chilense* 298  
*halimifolium* 298  
*subglabrum* 298  
*Lycoperdei* 298  
*Lycopersicum* 298  
*esculentum* 298  
 var. *cerasiforme* 298  
*Lycopodiaceae* 137,194,199,207,208,298  
*Lycopodiales* 207,208  
*Lycopodiastrum* 199,203  
*Lycopodiella* 194,199,200,202,207  
 cernua 194,202  
 var. *curvata* 194,202  
*Lycopodium* 137,194,199,200,206-208,298  
*alopecuroides* 137  
*appressum* 137  
*bartleyi* 201  
*buttersii* 201  
*carolinianum* 137,202  
*casuarinoides* 203  
*cernuum* 202  
*clavatum* 202  
*complanatum* 202

*contiguum* 298  
*curvatum* 202  
*densum* 203  
*helleri* 201  
*inundatum* 202  
*jussiaei* 203  
*laterale* 202  
*lucidulum* 201  
     f. *occidentalis* 201  
*mannii* 201  
*phlegmaria* 200  
     var. *mannii* 201  
*selago* 200  
*serratum* 201  
     var. *dentatum* 201  
*volubile* 203  
*Lysiloma* 298  
     *desmostachys* 298  
*Macairea* 298  
     *calvescens* 298  
     *lanata* 298  
     *multinervis* 298  
     *sessilifolia* 298  
*Machaeranthera* 70,113,372,373,375,377,378,  
     380  
     *carnosa* 372,373,375,377,378  
     sect. *Psilactis* 372,377,380  
     *restiformis* 377  
*Macleania* 299  
     *glabra* 299  
*Maclura* 299  
     *pomifera* 299  
*Macraea* 299  
*Macrolobium* 299  
     *deweverei* 299  
*Macromitrium* 299  
     *serrulatum* 299  
*Macrostegia* 299  
*Magnolia* 138,299,402  
     *acuminata* 299  
     *alezandrina* 299  
     *grandis* 299  
     *kobus* 299  
     *lennei* 299  
     *obovata* 299  
     *poasana* 299  
     *pyramidalis* 299  
     *speciosa* 299  
     *spectabilis* 299  
     *tripetala* 299  
     *virginiana* 138,402  
     *yulan* 299  
         var. *grandis* 299  
*Magnoliaceae* 138,299  
*Mahoberberis* 299  
     *neubertii* 299  
*Mahonia* 38,299  
     *aquifolium* 299  
     *rotundifolia* 299  
     *gracilis* 299  
     *japonica* 299  
     *nepaulensis* 299  
     *nevinii* 38  
     *repens* 299  
     *rotundifolia* 299  
*Maianthemum* 299  
     *canadense* 299  
         f. *oswaldi* 299  
*Maieta* 299  
     *testiculata* 299  
*Mailelou* 299  
*Malazis* 299  
     *major* 299  
*Mallotus* 299  
     *moluccanus* 299  
         var. *glabratus* 299  
*Malpighiaceae* 299  
*Malus* 299  
     *baccata* 299  
     *coronaria* 299  
     *floribunda* 299  
     *glabrata* 299  
     *x hopa* 299  
     *ioensis* 299  
     *lancifolia* 299  
     *micromalus* 299  
     *pumila* 299  
         var. *niedzwetzkyana* 299  
     *x rubella* 299  
     *spectabilis* 299  
         *albiplena* 299  
         *sylvestris* 299  
         *sieboldii* 299  
*Malva* 299  
     *mochata* 299  
         f. *alba* 299  
*Malvaceae* 299  
*Malvales* 299  
*Mammillaria* 299  
     *vivipara* 299  
*Manabea* 299  
     *arborescens* 299

*laevis* 299  
*tomentosa* 299  
*villosa* 299  
*Manfreda* 366-370  
*brachystachya* 366, 368, 369  
*chamelensis* 366-369  
*jaliscana* 366, 368, 369  
*Manilkara* 299-300  
 sect. *Achras* 299  
*amazonica* 299  
*angolensis* 299  
*balata* 299  
*bella* 299  
*bidentata* 299  
*breviloba* 299  
*calcicola* 299  
 var. *colombiana* 299  
*calderonii* 299  
*chicle* 300  
*conzatii* 300  
*dardanoi* 300  
*duckei* 300  
*elata* 300  
 sect. *Euachras* 300  
 subgen. *Euachras* 300  
 sect. *Eumanilkara* 300  
*excelsa* 300  
*excisa* 300  
*floribunda* 300  
*gaumeri* 300  
*huberi* 300  
*inundata* 300  
*kauki* 300  
*longiciliata* 300  
*longifolia* 300  
 subgen. *Manilkariopsis* 300  
*meridionalis* 300  
 var. *caribensis* 300  
 subgen. *Nispero* 300  
*paraensis* 300  
*pubicarpa* 300  
*rojasii* 300  
*rufula* 300  
*salzmanni* 300  
*siqueiraei* 300  
*subsericea* 300  
*surinamensis* 300  
*tabogaensis* 300  
*triflora* 300  
*williamsii* 300  
*zapotilla* 300  
*Manna* 300  
*Manniinae* 300  
*Mannia* 300  
*africana* 300  
*kerstingii* 300  
*simarubopsis* 300  
*zaizou* 300  
*Maripa* 300  
*cuatrecasasi* 300  
*Mariscus* 300  
*Marshallia* 138  
*tenuifolia* 138  
*Martia* 300  
*opifera* 300  
*Mariusella* 300  
*Marrulea* 300  
*crassifolia* 300  
*Marulea* 300  
*crassifolia* 300  
*Mastizia* 300  
*premnoides* 300  
*Matisia* 300  
*boliviarii* 300  
 ssp. *occidentalis* 300  
*huallagensis* 300  
*idroboi* 300  
*inaequilatera* 300  
*leptandra* 300  
*lomensis* 300  
*muricata* 300  
*putamayensis* 300  
*rhombifolia* 300  
*samariensis* 300  
*schultesii* 300  
*stenopetala* 300  
*sulcata* 300  
*uribei* 300  
*Matricaria* 233  
*Mauritia* 300  
*Mazillaria* 300  
*Maytenus* 300, 386  
*disticha* 300  
*palauica* 300  
*thompsonii* 300  
*Megapterium* 300  
*brachycarpum* 300  
 var. *wrightii* 300  
*Melanolepis* 300  
*multiglandulosa* 300  
 var. *glabrata* 300  
*Melanopus* 300

*nephridius* 300  
*Melasanthus* 300  
*bifurca* 300  
*vilosus* 300  
*Melastomaceae* 300  
*Melastomataceae* 138  
*Meliaceae* 301  
*Meliceae* 362  
*Melocanna* 301  
*Menispermaceae* 301  
*Menispermum* 301  
*dauricum* 301  
*Mentha* 301  
*gentilis* 301  
*f. variegata* 301  
*Meriania* 301  
*boliviensis* 301  
*colombiana* 301  
*cuneifolia* 301  
*sect. Eumeriania* 301  
*lozensis* 301  
*macrophylla* 301  
*sect. Pachymeriae* 301  
*pallida* 301  
*quintuplinervis* 301  
*steyermarkii* 301  
*sect. Umbellatae* 301  
*weberbaueri* 301  
*Mertensia* 301  
*virginica* 301  
*f. berdi* 301  
*Mesanthemum* 301  
*africanum* 301  
*platyphyllum* 301  
*prescottianum* 301  
*radicans* 301  
*rutenbergianum* 301  
*Mespilus* 301  
*sanguinea* 301  
*viridis* 301  
*Mesyniopsis* 231, 232, 233  
*kingii* 233  
*Mesynium* 232, 233  
*Metastelma* 149  
*calcicola* 149  
*leptophyllum* 149  
*occidentale* 149  
*Miconia* 301, 302  
*acalephoides* 301  
*acanthocoryne* 301  
*aegrelans* 301  
*aenigmatica* 301  
*sect. Amblyarrhena* 301  
*andina* 301  
*annularis* 301  
*apraca* 301  
*arbutifolia* 301  
*barbeyana* 301  
*barbicaulis* 301  
*barbipilis* 301  
*biacuta* 301  
*biglomerata* 301  
*campestris* 301  
*chamissois* 301  
*sect. Chaenopleura* 301  
*sect. Cremanium* 301  
*cuesia* 301  
*decipiens* 301  
*divergens* 301  
*sect. Eumiconia* 301  
*floribunda* 301  
*frontinoana* 301  
*ser. Glomeratiflorae* 301  
*grandiflora* 301  
*haematostemon* 301  
*heterotricha* 301  
*hirsutivena* 301  
*hymenanthera* 301  
*inanis* 301  
*inaperta* 301  
*innata* 301  
*killipii* 301  
*lehmannii* 301  
*lutescens* 301  
*ssp. lutescens* 301  
*ssp. piurensis* 301  
*macrantha* 301  
*manicata* 301  
*medusa* 301  
*megastigma* 301  
*miocarpa* 301  
*mojalis* 301  
*neriifolia* 301  
*nigricalyx* 301  
*nigripes* 301  
*nodosa* 301  
*sect. Octomeris* 302  
*octoscenidium* 302  
*orcheotoma* 302  
*pallida* 302  
*pennellii* 302  
*plena* 302

*plethora* 302  
*pozoensis* 302  
*prasinifolia* 302  
*pseudoula* 302  
*psychrophila* 302  
*rava* 302  
*rhytidophylla* 302  
*sandemanii* 302  
*sanguinea* 302  
*scabriuscula* 302  
*scutata* 302  
*selimarginata* 302  
*setosa* 302  
*spinulosa* 302  
*stipularis* 302  
*subalpina* 302  
*superposita* 302  
*tinifolia* 302  
*torta* 302  
*trichophora* 302  
*trichrona* 302  
*ulmariooides* 302  
*zamorensis* 302  
*Miconiae* 302  
*Micropholis* 302  
*garcinifolia* 302  
*Micropuccinia* 302  
*lantanae* 302  
*Microstylis* 302  
*major* 302  
*Mikania* 47-51  
*anisodora* 49  
*aromatica* 49  
*citriodora* 47-49  
*hartbergii* 47, 49, 50  
*neurocaula* 49, 51  
*rufescens* 47  
*smilicina* 49  
*Mimosa* 302  
*Mimosaceae* 302  
*Mimosoideae* 302  
*Mimusopae* 302  
*Mimusopoideae* 302  
*Mimusops* 302  
*amazonica* 302  
*balata* 302  
*bidentata* 302  
 var. *meliononis* 302  
 var. *muelleri* 302  
 var. *schomburgkii* 302  
 var. *sieberi* 302  
*cearensis* 302  
*commersonii* 302  
*dariensis* 302  
*elata* 302  
*elengi* 302  
*excella* 302  
*floribunda* 302  
*glaziovii* 302  
*globosa* 302  
*huberi* 302  
*inundata* 302  
*longiciliata* 302  
*longifolia* 302  
 subgen. *Manilkara* 302  
*maparajuba* 302  
*nitida* 302  
*paraensis* 302  
 var. *densiflora* 302  
 var. *discolor* 302  
*pierreana* 302  
*reticulata* 302  
*riedleana* 302  
*rufula* 302  
*salzmanni* 302  
*β mucronata* 302  
*sieberi* 302  
*siqueiraei* 302  
*subsericea* 302  
*surinamensis* 302  
 sect. *Tenaria* 302  
*triflora* 302  
 var. *acmanthera* 302  
*zeyheri* 302  
*Minguartia* 302  
*guianensis* 302  
*Mirabilis* 44  
*glabrifolia* 44, 46  
*linearis* 46  
*nesomii* 44-46  
*Mithridatea* 302  
*Moneses* 302, 303  
*uniflora* 303  
*Monimiaceae* 303  
*Monochilus* 303  
*glozinifolius* 303  
*Monocosmia* 222, 223  
*Moquilia* 303  
*tomentosa* 303  
*Moraceae* 303  
*Moringaceae* 303  
*Morus* 303

- alba* 303
- macrophylla* 303
- multicaulis* 303
- pendula* 303
- multicaulis* 303
- rubra* 303
- tokwa* 303
  - var. *macrophylla* 303
- Motandra* 303
- Mozartia* 303
  - emarginata 303
- Muhlenbergia* 137,188-191
  - durangensis* 188-191
  - expansa* 137
- Muriea* 303
- Musineon* 231
  - tenuifolium* 231
- Mutisieae* 193
- Mycetes* 303
- Myobroma* 303
  - fragrans* 303
- Myosurus* 25
- Myrica* 138,303
  - asplenifolia* 303
    - var. *tomentosa* 303
  - cerifera* 138
  - gale* 303
  - heterophylla* 138
  - pubescens* 303
- Myricaceae* 138,303
- Myristicaceae* 303
- Myrrhidendron* 303
  - donnellsmithii* 303
- Myrsinaceae* 303
- Myrsine* 303
- Myrtaceae* 303
- Myrtales* 303
- Myrtiflorae* 303
- Myrtus* 303
  - oerstedii* 303
- Nama* 21-23
  - demissum* 23
  - hirsutum* 21,22
  - origanifolium* 21-23
  - prostratum* 21,22
  - quiexobranum* 21-23
  - sericeum* 21-23
- Nanodes* 147
- Nashia* 303
  - armata* 303
  - inaguensis* 303
- myrtifolia* 303
- nipensis* 303
- spinifera* 303
- variifolia* 303
- Nasmythia* 303
  - angustifolia 303
- Nautea* 303
- Navia* 303
  - crispa* 303
  - glauca* 303
- Nectandra* 303
  - brenesii* 303
  - concinna* 303
  - cufodontisii* 303
  - sinuata* 303
  - whitei* 303
- Nelumbo* 303
  - lutea* 303
  - pentapetala* 303
- Neolehmannia* 147
- Neoseemannia* 303
- Neorapinia* 303
  - collina* 303
- Neosparton* 303
  - ephedroides* 303
- Neottia* 303
  - glandulosa* 303
- Nephandra* 303
- Nephrodium* 303
  - pohlianum* 303
- Nesasporei* 303
- Neumannia* 303
- Nicotiana* 303
  - alata* 303
    - var. *grandiflora* 303
    - f. *rubella* 303
- Nidularium* 303
- Nigella* 26,303
  - damascena* 303
    - f. *pleniflora* 303
- Nigelleae* 26
- Nispero* 303
- Nitraria* 303
  - schoberi* 303
- Nolana* 303,304
  - atriplicifolia* 304
    - f. *alba* 304
  - paradoxa* 304
    - f. *alba* 304
- Nothopanax* 304
  - tricochleatum* 304

*Nuzia* 304  
*elata* 304  
*Nyctaginaceae* 44,304  
*Nyctanthes* 304  
*aculeata* 304  
*arborristis* 304  
*dentata* 304  
*Nymphaea* 304  
*nelumbo* 304  
*pentapetala* 304  
*Nyssa* 138,304  
*sylvatica* 138,304  
*Nyssaceae* 138,304  
*Ochlandra* 304  
*Ochnaceae* 304  
*Ochroma* 304  
*lagopus* 304  
*var. occigranatensis* 304  
*Ocotea* 304  
*atirrensis* 304  
*austinii* 304  
*brenesii* 304  
*palmana* 304  
*veraguensis* 304  
*whitei* 304  
*Oenocarpus* 304  
*bacaba* 304  
*bacapa* 304  
*batana* 304  
*bataua* 304  
*batava* 304  
*bataua* 304  
*discolor* 304  
*distichus* 304  
*multicaulis* 304  
*pataua* 304  
*Oenothera* 116,304  
*lavandulaefolia* 304  
*var. glandulosa* 304  
*multicaulis* 304  
*var. tarquensis* 304  
*speciosa* 116  
*wrightii* 304  
*Oerstedella* 147  
*Olacaceae* 304  
*Oleaceae* 304  
*Oldenlandia* 304  
*Oldfieldia* 304  
*africana* 304  
*Olea* 304  
*europaea* 304  
*Oligoneuron* 304  
*Olivaea* 70  
*Olmedia* 304  
*tomentosa* 304  
*Omphalococca* 304  
*cornifolia* 304  
*Onagraceae* 138,304  
*Oncidium* 304  
*altissimum* 304  
*calochilum* 304  
*carthaginense* 304  
*sect. Cyrtochilum* 304  
*floridanum* 304  
*guibertianum* 304  
*gundlachii* 304  
*guttatum* 304  
*intermedium* 304  
*leiboldii* 304  
*luridum* 304  
*var. guttatum* 304  
*maculatum* 304  
*pulchellum* 304  
*sphacelatum* 304  
*sylvestre* 304  
*tuercckheimii* 304  
*undulatum* 304  
*usneoides* 304  
*variegatum* 304  
*velutinum* 304  
*Ononis* 304,305  
*leiosperma* 305  
*Ophiobolus* 305  
*barbatus* 305  
*Ophiris* 305  
*Ophryosporus* 158  
*Ophrys* 305  
*cernua* 305  
*Opuntia* 188,189  
*durangensis* 188,189  
*ser. Macdougalianae* 189  
*Opuntioideae* 192  
*Orchidaceae* 66,137,147,148,305  
*Orchidotypus* 305  
*muscodoides* 305  
*Oreithales* 25  
*Oreopanax* 305  
*pycnocarpus* 305  
*Oriza* 305  
*japonica* 305  
*Ormosia* 305  
*arborea* 305

*bahiensis* 305  
*fastigiata* 305  
*friburgensis* 305  
*glazioviana* 305  
*holerythra* 305  
*minor* 305  
*nitida* 305  
*toledoana* 305  
 subsect. *Unicolores* 305  
*Orthotrichaceae* 305  
*Osbeckia* 305  
*striphonocalyx* 305  
*Osbertia* 373  
*Osmanthus* 305  
*fortunei* 305  
*japonica* 305  
*Osmia* 305  
*Osmunda* 137  
*cinnamomea* 137  
*regalis* 137  
*Osmundaceae* 137  
*Ossaea* 305  
*Ostrya* 305  
*virginiana* 305  
*Oxalidaceae* 305  
*Ozalis* 305  
*corniculata* 305  
 var. *atropurpurea* 305  
*vulcanicola* 305  
*Ozera* 305  
*nerifolia* 305  
 var. *artensis* 305  
 var. *sinuata* 305  
*oblongifolia* 305  
 var. *artensis* 305  
 var. *sinuata* 305  
*pulchella* 305  
 var. *deplancheana* 305  
 var. *microcalyx* 305  
*subverticillata* 305  
 var. *candelabrum* 305  
*Ozora* 305  
*morierii* 305  
*Ozypolis* 137  
*rigidior* 137  
*Pachycereus* 83, 89  
*pringlei* 89  
*Pachydesmia* 305  
*haughtii* 305  
*Pachyphyllum* 305  
*muscooides* 305  
*Pachysandra* 305  
*terminalis* 305  
*variegata* 305  
*Padus* 305  
*alabamensis* 305  
*capuli* 305  
*cuthbertii* 305  
*ezimia* 305  
*rufula* 305  
*virens* 305  
*virginica* 305  
 var. *melanocarpa* 305  
 f. *zanthocarpa* 305  
*Paederia* 305  
*foetida* 305  
*scandens* 305  
*Paeonia* 305  
*suffruticosa* 305  
*papaveracea* 305  
*Paepalanthus* 305-310  
*acanthophyllus* 306  
*acuminatus* 306  
 var. *longipilosus* 306  
*aequalis* 306  
*aerens* 306  
*aereus* 306  
*albotomentosus* 306  
*albovaginatus* 306  
*alpinus* 306  
*alsinoides* 306  
 var. *minimus* 306  
*amoenus* 306  
 var. *currallenensis* 306  
*andicola* 306  
 var. *vilosus* 306  
*androsaceus* 306  
 var. *flavescens* 306  
*angustus* 306  
*anreus* 306  
*anthemidiflorus* 306  
*arborecens* 306  
*arborescens* 306  
*archavaletae* 306  
*archeri* 306  
*argenteus* 306  
*argyrolinon* 306  
*armeria* 306  
*arnisii* 306  
*asper* 306  
*ater* 306  
*augustus* 306

*aureus* 306  
*balansae* 306  
*barbulatus* 306  
*barkleyi* 306  
*batoccephalus* 306  
*benedicti* 306  
*bifidus* 306  
*blepharocnemis* 306  
*bombacinus* 306  
*bongardii* 306  
*brachyphyllus* 306  
*brachypus* 306  
*brittoni* 306  
*brizoides* 306  
*bromeloides* 306  
*brunneus* 306  
*bryoides* 306  
*cachambuensis* 306  
*caespititius* 306  
*caldensis* 306  
*campylophyllus* 306  
*canescens* 306  
    var. *angustifolia* 306  
    f. *angustifolius* 306  
*capanemae* 306  
*caparoensis* 306  
*caparoensis* 306  
*capillaceus* 306  
    var. *proliferus* 306  
*capraeoensis* 306  
*caracensis* 306  
*cardonae* 306  
*castaneus* 306  
*catharinae* 306  
*caulescens* 306  
*cearaensis* 306  
*cearensis* 306  
*chloronema* 306  
*chlorophyllus* 306  
*ciliatus* 306  
*ciliolatus* 306  
*ciliolatus* 306  
*clausenianus* 306  
*claussenianus* 306  
*coloides* 306  
*columbianus* 306  
*columbiensis* 306  
*compactus* 306  
*conduplicatus* 306  
*convezus* 306  
*corymboides* 306  
    var. *epilosus* 306  
*corymbosus* 307  
*coutoensis* 307  
*crassicaulis* 307  
*cristatus* 307  
*cururensis* 307  
*cuspidatus* 307  
*decipiens* 307  
*decorus* 307  
*dendroides* 307  
*densiflorus* 307  
*densifolius* 307  
*desinfolius* 307  
*diamantinensis* 307  
*dichotomus* 307  
*diplobator* 307  
*diplobector* 307  
*diplobetor* 307  
*distichophyllus* 307  
*diuaricatus* 307  
*divaricatus* 307  
*diveriflius* 307  
*diversifolius* 307  
*domingensis* 307  
*dominguensis* 307  
*duidae* 307  
*duptaya* 307  
*dusenii* 307  
*edwallii* 307  
*elatus* 307  
*elegans* 307  
*elongatus* 307  
    var. *barbulata* 307  
    var. *ciliata* 307  
    var. *ciliatus* 307  
    var. *graminifolius* 307  
    var. *helichrysoides* 307  
    var. *pubescens* 307  
*ensifolius* 307  
*erectifolius* 307  
    var. *grandifolius* 307  
*erectilolius* 307  
    var. *grandifolia* 307  
*erigeron* 307  
*eriophyllus* 307  
*espinasianus* 307  
*espinosianus* 307  
*eziguus* 307  
*falcatus* 307  
*falcifolius* 307  
*fasciculatus* 307

*var. icanensis* 307  
*f. rigidus* 307  
*f. sphaerocephalus* 307  
*f. tenellus* 307  
*fasciculifer* 307  
*ferreyrae* 307  
*filiformis* 307  
     var. *minor* 307  
*filipes* 307  
*filosus* 307  
*flaccidus* 307  
*flacidus* 307  
*flavidulus* 307  
*flavidulus* 307  
*flavidus* 307  
*formosus* 307  
*fraternus* 307  
*freyreissii* 307  
*freyreissii* 307  
*fuscus* 307  
*gardnerianus* 307  
*geniculatus* 307  
*gentlei* 307  
*glabrifolius* 307  
*glancopodus* 307  
*glaucopodus* 307  
*glaziovii* 307  
*gleasonii* 307  
*graomogolensis* 307  
*grāomogolensis* 307  
*griseus* 307  
*gustavarii* 307  
*gustavaii* 307  
*gyrotrichus* 307  
*hatschbachi* 308  
*helminthorrhizus* 308  
     var.  $\alpha$  308  
     var.  $\beta$  308  
*henriquei* 308  
*herzogii* 308  
*hilairei* 308  
     var. *mazimiliani* 308  
     var. *paiuhensis* 308  
     var. *piauhensis* 308  
     var. *pihauhyensis* 308  
*hilarei* 308  
     var. *piauhensis* 308  
*hispidissimus* 308  
*homomallus* 308  
*humboldtianus* 308  
*humboldtii* 308  
*incanus* 308  
*italiaiensis* 308  
*jahnii* 308  
*jordanensis* 308  
*jordadensis* 308  
*karstenii* 308  
*killipii* 308  
*kunhardtii* 308  
*kupperi* 308  
*lamarcianus* 308  
*lamarckii* 308  
*lamprocephalum* 308  
*lamprocephalus* 308  
*lanceolatus* 308  
*langsdorffii* 308  
*lanuginosa* 308  
*leiseringii* 308  
*leisseringii* 308  
*lepidus* 308  
*leucoblepharus* 308  
*leucocyaneus* 308  
*lilliputianus* 308  
*lindenii* 308  
*lingulatus* 308  
*lodiceoides* 308  
*longiscapus* 308  
*lozensis* 308  
*luetzelburgii* 308  
*lundii* 308  
*lützelburgii* 308  
*lycopodioides* 308  
*macaheensis* 308  
*macarenensis* 308  
*macrocephalus* 308  
*macrorhizus* 308  
*macrorrhizus* 308  
*macrotrichus* 308  
*maquirei* 308  
*manicatus* 308  
*meridensis* 308  
*microphyllus* 308  
*minasensis* 308  
*minutulus* 308  
*mirabilis* 308  
*moldenkeanus* 308  
*montanus* 308  
*morulus* 308  
*multicostatus* 308  
*muscosus* 308  
*myocephalus* 308

*var. major* 308  
*var. minor* 308  
*myricephalus* 308  
*myriophyllum* 308  
*myriophyllum* 308  
*nacrothrichus* 308  
*nardifolius* 308  
*negregens* 308  
*neocaldensis* 308  
*neopulvinatus* 308  
*nigrescens* 308  
*niveus* 308, 309  
    var. *rosulatus* 309  
*oereus* 309  
*oersedianus* 309  
*orthogonalis* 309  
*orthogonalis* 309  
*ovatus* 309  
*oxycremis* 309  
*oyapockensis* 309  
*pallidus* 309  
*paramensis* 309  
*parvus* 309  
*paucifolius* 309  
*pauper* 309  
*pauperrimus* 309  
*pedunculatus* 309  
*perplezans* 309  
    var. *wurdacki* 309  
*perpusillus* 309  
*petraeus* 309  
*philodecoides* 309  
*pilosus* 309  
*pisrophorus* 309  
*planifolius* 309  
    var. *alpestris* 309  
    var. *conduplicatus* 309  
    var. *conduplicatus* 309  
    var. *consanguineus* 309  
    var. *puberulus* 309  
*plantagineus* 309  
*plumosus* 309  
*polyandros* 309  
*polyandrus* 309  
*polyanthus* 309  
    var. *villosus* 309  
*polyclados* 309  
*polycladus* 309  
*polygonus* 309  
*polytrichoides* 309  
    var. *glaber* 309  
            f. *vilosus* 309  
*praedensatus* 309  
*preadensatus* 309  
*procerus* 309  
*pseudotortilis* 309  
*pubescens* 309  
    var. *chapadensis* 309  
*pullus* 309  
    var. *longipilosa* 309  
    var. *longipilosus* 309  
*pulvinatus* 309  
*pungens* 309  
    var. *brevifolius* 309  
*ramosissimos* 309  
*ramosissimus* 309  
*ramosus* 309  
    var. *affinis* 309  
*regalis* 309  
*retusus* 309  
*rhizocephalus* 309  
*rhyzocephalus* 309  
*riedelianus* 309  
    var. *macrocephala* 309  
*rigidifolius* 309  
*rigidulus* 309  
*rigidus* 309  
*robustus* 309  
*robustus* 309  
*roraimensis* 309  
*ruhlandii* 309  
*salticola* 309  
*sazatilis* 309  
*sazicola* 309  
*schlechteri* 309  
*schlimii* 309  
*schneckii* 309  
*scholiophyllum* 309  
*schomburgkii* 309  
*schraderi* 309  
*schuechianus* 309  
*schultesii* 309  
*schwackeanus* 309, 310  
    var. *glabrecens* 310  
    var. *glabrescens* 310  
*scirpeus* 310  
*scleranthus* 310  
*scopulorum* 310  
*sellovianus* 310  
*sellowianus* 310  
*serralapensis* 310  
*sesleroides* 310

*sessiliflorus* 310  
*speciosus* 310  
   var. *glaber* 310  
*spirophorus* 310  
*splendens* 310  
   var.  $\beta$  310  
*spyrophorus* 310  
*squamuliferus* 310  
*standleyi* 310  
*steinbachii* 310  
*stellaris* 310  
*steyermarkii* 310  
*stratus* 310  
*strictus* 310  
*subacaulescens* 310  
*subsessilis* 310  
*subtilis* 310  
   var. *puberulus* 310  
*succisus* 310  
*suffruticans* 310  
   var. *angustifolia* 310  
   var. *angustifolius* 310  
*supinus* 310  
*surinamensis* 310  
*syngonanthoides* 310  
*tafelbergensis* 310  
*tatei* 310  
*tenuicaulis* 310  
*tenuiculmis* 310  
*tenuis* 310  
*tegmannii* 310  
*tortilis* 310  
*trichopetalus* 310  
*trichophyllum* 310  
*truzillensis* 310  
*tuberculatus* 310  
*tuercheimii* 310  
*uleanus* 310  
*umbellatus* 310  
*umbillatus* 310  
*vaginatus* 310  
*vautherianus* 310  
*vehetinus* 310  
*vellosioides* 310  
*velloziooides* 310  
*velutinus* 310  
*verticillatus* 310  
*vigiensis* 310  
*villipes* 310  
*viridifolius* 310  
*virides* 310  
   *viridis* 310  
   *viscosus* 310  
   *warmingianus* 310  
   *warmingii* 310  
   *widgrenianus* 310  
   *williamsii* 310  
   *zerantheroides* 310  
*Palhinhaea* 199,202  
*Palicourea* 310  
   *laza* 310  
   *triphylla* 310  
*Palmae* 310  
*Panax* 310  
*Pandiaka* 310  
*Paniceae* 310  
*Panicum* 137,310,311  
   *annulum* 310  
   var. *glabrescens* 310  
*bicknellii* 310  
   var. *calliphillum* 310  
*calliphillum* 310  
*cryptanthum* 310,311  
   var. *fasciculatum* 310  
   var. *tennesseense* 311  
*mazimum* 311  
*microbachne* 311  
*pallens* 311  
*polygonatum* 311  
*scabriusculum* 311  
   var. *cryptanthum* 311  
*tennesseense* 311  
*virgatum* 137  
*zalapense* 311  
*Papilionatae* 311  
*Parameria* 311  
   *laevigata* 311  
*Parathesis* 311  
   *storkii* 311  
*Paris* 311  
   *quadrifolia* 311  
*Parthenocissus* 311  
   *incerta* 311  
   *inserta* 311  
   *quinquefolia* 311  
   *tricuspidata* 311  
   *veitchii* 311  
   *vitacea* 311  
*Pasania* 311  
*Paspalum* 137,311  
   *floridanum* 137  
   *laeve* 137

*paniculatum* 311  
*Paulownia* 311  
*Pavia* 311  
*californica* 311  
*Pecluma* 194, 203, 208  
*camprophyllaria* 194, 203  
*ssp. abbreviata* 194, 203  
*Pedaliaceae* 311  
*Pehoia* 311  
*Pekea* 311  
*pedunculata* 311  
*Pelargonium* 311  
*cucullatum* 311  
*Peltigera* 311  
*canina* 311  
*Pennisetum* 311  
*purpureum* 311  
*Penstemon* 311  
*fruticosus* 311  
*Pentopetia* 311  
*Peraea* 311  
*Perebea* 311  
*Pereskioideae* 192  
*Periloma* 311  
*origanoides* 311  
*Pernettya* 311  
*chubutensis* 311  
*coriacea* 311  
*pentlandii* 311  
*prostrata* 311  
*var. *purpurea** 311  
*Peronema* 311  
*canescens* 311  
*Persea* 138, 311  
*austinsmithii* 311  
*borbonia* 138  
*pallida* 311  
*ricensis* 311  
*Persica* 311  
*vulgaris* 311  
*var. *compressa** 311  
*Persicaria* 311  
*oneillii* 311  
*scabra* 311  
*tomentosa* 311  
*Petitia* 311  
*domingensis* 311  
*quinduensis* 311  
*tenuifolia* 311  
*Petraca* 311  
*kuhlmannii* 311  
*Petraea* 311  
*alba* 311  
*arborea* 311  
*breviscalyx* 311  
*glandulosa* 311  
*guianensis* 311  
*insignis* 311  
*longifolia* 311  
*macrostachya* 311  
*martiana* 311  
*ovata* 311  
*pubescens* 311  
*racemosa* 311  
*rugosa* 312  
*subserrata* 312  
*volubilis* 312  
*zanguebarica* 312  
*zanquebarica* 312  
*Petraeae* 312  
*Petraea* 312  
*volubilis* 312  
*Petraeovitez* 312  
*elmeri* 312  
*multiflora* 312  
*var. *salomonensis** 312  
*scortechini* 312  
*sumatrana* 312  
*var. *salomonensis** 312  
*ternata* 312  
*var. *glabrior** 312  
*trifoliata* 312  
*Petrea* 312  
*amazonica* 312  
*andrei* 312  
*arborea* 312  
*var. *broadwayi** 312  
*arborea* 312  
*aspera* 312  
*atrococerulea* 312  
*bignonioides* 312  
*blanchetiana* 312  
*bracteata* 312  
*breviscalyx* 312  
*colombiana* 312  
*duckei* 312  
*glandulosa* 312  
*glaziovii* 312  
*insignis* 312  
*kohautiana* 312  
*var. *alba** 312  
*var. *anomala** 312

*longifolia* 312  
*macrostachya* 312  
*martiana* 312  
*maynensis* 312  
*mezicana* 312  
*nitidula* 312  
*perplezans* 312  
*peruviana* 312  
 var. *acuminata* 312  
*pubescens* 312  
 var. *klugii* 312  
*racemosa* 312  
*riparia* 312  
*rugosa* 312  
*scaberrima* 312  
*scandens* 312  
*schomburgkiana* 312  
*subserrata* 312  
*swalleni* 312  
*uolubilis* 312  
*vincentiana* 312  
*volubilis* 312  
 var. *alba* 312  
 f. *albiflora* 312  
 var. *albiflora* 312  
 var. *pubescens* 312  
*zanquebarica* 312  
*zanquebarica* 312  
*Petria* 312  
*Petroea* 312  
*Phacelia* 312,313  
 dubia 312,313  
 var. *fallax* 312  
 var. *giliooides* 313  
*fallax* 313  
*giliooides* 313  
*Phalloidei* 313  
*Phaseoleae* 313  
*Phaseolus* 313  
*Phellinus* 313  
*scruposus* 313  
*Philadelphus* 313  
 cor. 313  
 var. *nana* 313  
*pumilus* 313  
*lazus* 313  
*mezicanus* 313  
*nepalensis* 313  
*satsumanus* 313  
*Philippiamra* 209,210  
*Phlegmariurus* 199-201  
*Phyllitis* 194-196  
*scolopendrium* 194,196  
 var. *americana* 196  
 var. *emarginata* 194,196  
*Phillyria* 313  
*latifolia* 313  
*spinosa* 313  
*Philodoce* 313  
*hoffmannseggii* 313  
*hoffmannseggii* 313  
*Philydraceae* 313  
*Phlomostachys* 313  
*Phloz* 313  
*divaricata* 313  
*glaberrima* 313  
*pilosa* 313  
 var. *laphami* 313  
*laphami* 313  
*Phoebe* 313  
*amplifolia* 313  
*Photinia* 313  
*glabra* 313  
*Phryma* 313  
*carolinensis* 313  
*dehiscens* 313  
*hians* 313  
*leptostachya* 313  
*Phycomyctes* 313  
*Phyla* 313-314  
*betulaefolia* 313  
*cuneifolia* 313  
*incisa* 313  
*lanceolata* 313  
 f. *ahlesii* 313  
*nodiflora* 313  
 var. *canescens* 313  
 var. *longifolia* 313  
 var. *replana* 313  
 f. *copiapina* 313  
 var. *rosea* 313  
 f. *spathulata* 313  
 var. *suborbicularis* 313  
*scaberrima* 313,314  
*stoechadifolia* 314  
*strigulosa* 314  
 var. *parvifolia* 314  
*yucatana* 314  
 var. *parvifolia* 314  
*Phyllachora* 314  
*taruma* 314  
*Phyllodoce* 314

*coerulea* 314  
*Phymatotrichum* 314  
*omnivorum* 314  
*Physinga* 147,148  
*acrensis* 147  
*Physostegia* 116  
*angustifolia* 116  
*Phytolacca* 314  
*americana* 314  
*Phytolaccaceae* 314  
*Physocarpus* 314  
*opulus* 314  
*luteus* 314  
*Picea* 314  
*abies* 314  
*amabilis* 314  
*clanbrasil* 314  
*elegans* 314  
*monstrosa* 314  
*nana* 314  
*nigra* 314  
*pendula* 314  
*pygmaea* 314  
*viminalis* 314  
*excelsa* 314  
*clanbrasil* 314  
*nigra* 314  
*pendula* 314  
*pygmaea* 314  
*jezoensis* 314  
*orientalis* 314  
*pungens* 314  
*sitchensis* 314  
*Pinaceae* 137,314  
*Pinguicula* 138,402  
*primuliflora* 402  
*pumila* 138  
*Pinus* 11,137,314  
*abies* 314  
*viminalis* 314  
*amabilis* 314  
*australis* 314  
*banksiana* 314  
*bracteata* 314  
*brutia* 314  
*caribaea* 314  
*cembrioides* 314  
*contorta* 314  
*coulteri* 314  
*distorta* 314  
*douglasii* 314  
*echinata* 314  
*elliottii* 314  
*grandis* 314  
*halapensis* 314  
*heterophylla* 314  
*inops* 314  
*insignis* 314  
*koraiensis* 314  
*lambertiana* 314  
*laricio* 314  
*lasiocarpa* 314  
*macrocarpa* 314  
*menziesii* 314  
*monticola* 314  
*mugo* 314  
*rostrata* 314  
*rotundata* 314  
*nigra* 314  
*caramanica* 314  
*nobilis* 314  
*obliqua* 314  
*pallasiana* 314  
*palustris* 137,314  
*parryana* 315  
*parviflora* 314  
*peuce* 314  
*picea* 314,315  
*clanbrasil* 314  
*nana* 315  
*ponderosa* 315  
*radiata* 315  
*resinosa* 315  
*rigida* 315  
*sabiniana* 315  
*sinensis* 315  
*sitchensis* 315  
*strobos* 315  
*tabulaeformis* 315  
*taeda* 137,315  
*tazifolia* 315  
*thunbergii* 315  
*uncinata* 315  
*venusta* 315  
*Piperaceae* 315  
*Piper* 315  
*irazuianum* 315  
*agrestis* 315  
*Pisonia* 315  
*Pistacio* 315  
*vitez* 315  
*Pistia* 315

*stratiotes* 315  
*Pisum* 315  
     *maritimum* 315  
*Pitcairnia* 52-57, 315  
     *aerisincola* 315  
     *archeri* 315  
     *asplundii* 315  
     *brunnescens* 315  
     *bulbosa* 315  
     *campylocalyz* 315  
     *cerreteana* 52-57  
     *densiflora* 315  
     *echinata* 315  
         var. *echinata* 315  
         var. *vallenensis* 315  
     *ferreyrae* 315  
     *furfuracea* 315  
     *hitchcockiana* 315  
     *inermis* 315  
         var. *flava* 315  
         var. *inermis* 315  
     *johannis* 315  
     *lazissima* 315  
     *lopezii* 315  
     *megasepala* 315  
     *microcalyz* 315  
     sect. *Neumannia* 315  
     subgen. *Neumannia* 315  
     *occidentalis* 315  
     *pastoensis* 315  
     *paientiflora* 315  
     sect. *Phlomostachys* 315  
     subgen. *Phlomostachys* 315  
     subgen. *Pitcairnia* 315  
     *pulchella* 315  
     *recurvata* 315  
     *reflexiflora* 315  
     *schiedeana* 315  
     *spectabilis* 315  
     *squarrosa* 315  
         var. *aurantiaca* 315  
         var. *squarrosa* 315  
     *stenophylla* 315  
     *subulifera* 315  
     *trimorpha* 315  
     *tympani* 315  
     *umbratilis* 315  
     *verrucosa* 315  
     *volubilis* 315  
*Pithecellobium* 315  
     *longifolium* 315

*racemiflorum* 315  
*saman* 315  
*Pithecollobium* 315  
*Pithecolobium* 315  
*Pitrea* 315  
*Pittosporum* 315  
     *tobira* 315  
*Pityopsis* 373  
*Pityrodia* 315  
     *salvifolia* 315  
*Plananthus* 200  
*Planchonella* 315  
     *obovata* 315  
*Planera* 316  
     *aquatica* 316  
*Platanthera* 137  
     *integra* 137  
     *nivea* 137  
*Platanus* 316  
     *acerifolia* 316  
     *cantabrigiensis* 316  
     *pyramidalis* 316  
     *cuneatus* 316  
     *occidentalis* 316  
     *cuneata* 316  
*Platycaulon* 316  
     *consanguineum* 316  
*Platymiscium* 316  
     *pinnatum* 316  
     *polystachyum* 316  
*Pleea* 402  
     *tenuifolia* 402  
*Pleioceras* 316  
*Pleroma* 316  
     *striphonocalyx* 316  
*Pleurostigma* 316  
     *subrotundum* 316  
*Pleurothallis* 316  
*Plezipus* 316  
     *cuneifolia* 316  
*Plicatura* 316  
     *guadelupensis* 316  
*Plumbago* 316  
     *larpentae* 316  
*Plumieriace* 316  
*Plumieroidae* 316  
*Poaceae* 137, 189, 361, 362, 365, 392  
*Poales* 118  
*Poa* 316  
     *annua* 316  
*Podocarpus* 170, 316

*chinensis* 316  
*macrophyllus* 316  
*montanus* 316  
*Poeae* 362  
*Pogonia* 137,316,402  
*ophioglossoides* 137,402  
*Poliantheae* 366,370  
*Polianthes* 316  
*tuberosa* 316  
*f. plena* 316  
*Polygala* 138,316  
*cruciata* 138  
*curlissii* 316  
*f. alba* 316  
*incarnata* 138  
*mariana* 138  
*nana* 138  
*ramosa* 138  
*Polygalaceae* 138  
*Polygonaceae* 316  
*Polygonum* 316,317  
*achoreum* 316  
*argyrocoleon* 316  
*austinae* 316  
*autumnale* 316  
*aviculare* 316  
*var. ascendens* 316  
*f. caespitosum* 316  
*var. neglectum* 316  
*var. procumbens* 316  
*var. rurivagum* 316  
*Avicularia* 316  
*buziforme* 316  
*f. montanum* 316  
*calcatum* 316  
*camporum* 316  
*f. rostratum* 316  
*f. vernalis* 316  
*commixtum* 316  
*confertiflorum* 316  
*consimile* 316  
*cristatum* 316  
*douglasii* 316  
*dumetorum* 316  
*durum* 316  
*emaciatum* 316  
*engelmannii* 316  
*ezzeratum* 316  
*ezsiccatum* 316  
*frutescens* 316  
*heterophyllum* 316  
*f. rubescens* 316  
*hydropiperoides* 316  
*var. adenocalyx* 316  
*var. setaceum* 316  
*interior* 316  
*f. rostratum* 316  
*var. turneri* 316  
*f. vernalis* 316  
*kelloggii* 316  
*latum* 316  
*f. vernalis* 316  
*leptocarpum* 317  
*majus* 317  
*molliaeforme* 317  
*f. attenuatum* 317  
*var. pygmaeum* 317  
*montanum* 317  
*mucronatum* 317  
*multiflorum* 317  
*opelousanum* 317  
*var. adenocalyx* 317  
*paronychia* 317  
*paronychioides* 317  
*parryi* 317  
*patulum* 317  
*polycnemoides* 317  
*polygaloides* 317  
*f. montanum* 317  
*var. montanum* 317  
*prolificum* 317  
*var. autumnale* 317  
*var. profusum* 317  
*f. rostratum* 317  
*pulvinatum* 317  
*ramosissimum* 317  
*f. rostratum* 317  
*f. vernalis* 317  
*rubescens* 317  
*sawatchense* 317  
*scandens* 317  
*var. cristatum* 317  
*var. dumetorum* 317  
*setaceum* 317  
*spergulariaeforme* 317  
*tenue* 317  
*watsonii* 317  
*f. rostratum* 317  
*var. alpinum* 317  
*Polypodiaceae* 194,203,317  
*Polypodium* 194,196,197,203,317  
*camprophyllum* 203

- var. abbreviatum* 203
- moniliforme* 317
- myriolepis* 317
- pectinatum* 203
- subg. *Pectinatum* 203
- percussum* 317
- rhaeticum* 197
- Polyporus* 317
  - hirsutus* 317
  - nephridius* 317
  - scruposus* 317
- Polyrrhiza* 317
- Polyscias* 317
  - scutellaria* 317
  - tricocheata* 317
- Polystachya* 317
  - luteola* 317
- Polytaenium* 194, 204, 205, 208
  - intramarginale* 205
  - lineatum* 205
    - var. *intramarginale* 205
- Poncirus* 317
  - trifoliata* 317
- Ponthieva* 317
  - brittonae* 317
  - glandulosa* 317
  - racemosa* 317
- Pooideae* 361, 362, 365
- Populus* 317
  - alba* 317
  - diversifolia* 317
  - deltoides* 317
  - euphratica* 317
  - grandidentata* 317
  - heterophylla* 317
  - nigra* 317
    - var. *betulifolia* 317
    - var. *italica* 317
  - laurifolia* 317
    - lindleyana* 317
  - lindleyana* 317
  - mazimowiczii* 317
  - x schreineri* 317
  - x stoutii* 317
    - var. *andoverensis* 317
  - suaveolens* 317
  - tacamahaca* 317
  - tremula* 317
    - pendula* 317
  - tremuloides* 317
  - trichocarpa* 317
- Potogamae* 317
- Portulaca* 317
  - grandiflora* 317
  - f. *plena* 317
- Portulacaceae* 209, 224
- Poterium* 318
  - spinosum* 318
  - sanguisorba* 318
- Pourretia* 318
  - pyramidalata* 318
- Pouteria* 318
  - sect. *Chromolucuma* 318
  - grandis* 318
- Prasium* 318
  - purpureum* 318
- Premna* 318-320
  - acuminata* 318
  - acuminatissima* 318
  - adenosticta* 318
  - ambongensis* 318
  - angolensis* 318
  - annulata* 318
  - atra* 318
  - barbata* 318
  - bengalensis* 318
  - benguetensis* 318
  - bequaerti* 318
  - bodinieri* 318
  - borneensis* 318
  - camboiana* 318
  - chrysoclada* 318
  - congesta* 318
  - congolensis* 318
    - var. *integrifolia* 318
  - cordifolia* 318
    - var. *obtusifolia* 318
  - coriacea* 318
  - corymbosa* 318
    - var. *angustior* 318
  - var. *madagascariensis** 318
  - var. *minor** 318
  - var. *obtusifolia** 318
  - var. *sambucina** 318
  - cowanii* 318
  - cumingiana* 318
    - f. *dentata* 318
  - var. *glabrescens** 318
  - cyclophylla* 318
  - dallachiana* 318
  - dallachyana* 318
    - var. *typica* 318

*decaryi* 318  
*decurrans* 318  
*dentatifolia* 318  
*depauperata* 318  
 var. *oswaldiana* 318  
 var. *serrulata* 318  
*derryana* 318  
*divaricata* 318  
*dubia* 318  
*flavida* 318  
*flavescens* 318  
 var. *rubens* 318  
*foetida* 318  
*fulva* 318  
*gaudichaudii* 318  
*glandulifera* 318  
*herbacea* 318  
*hildebrandtii* 318  
*hispida* 318  
*holstii* 318  
*humberti* 318  
 var. *obtusa* 318  
*integrifolia* 318  
 var. *angustior* 318  
*interrupta* 319  
*involucrata* 319  
*kunstleri* 319  
*latifolia* 319  
 var. *cuneata* 319  
 var. *mucronata* 319  
 var. *viburnoides* 319  
*lignumvitae* 319  
*longiacuminata* 319  
*longipes* 319  
*longipetiolatum* 319  
*luxurians* 319  
*macrodonta* 319  
*madagascariensis* 319  
*matadiensis* 319  
 var. *parvifolia* 319  
*membranacea* 319  
 var. *cordata* 319  
*micrantha* 319  
*microphylla* 319  
 var. *luxurians* 319  
*moluccana* 319  
*mooiensis* 319  
 var. *rudolphi* 319  
*mortehani* 319  
*nauseosa* 319  
*nervosa* 319  
 var. *subglabra* 319  
*nitida* 319  
*novoguineensis* 319  
*oblongata* 319  
 var. *subglabra* 319  
*oblongifolia* 319  
 var. *clemensorum* 319  
 var. *subglabra* 319  
*obtusifolia* 319  
 var. *angustior* 319  
 var. *madagascariensis* 319  
 var. *minor* 319  
 var. *pubescens* 319  
*octonervia* 319  
*odorata* 319  
*oswaldi* 319  
*papuana* 319  
*parasitica* 319  
 var. *hatusimae* 319  
*parviflora* 319  
*perrieri* 319  
 sect. *Premnos* 319  
*pinguis* 319  
*puberula* 319  
*pubescens* 319  
*pyramidalis* 319  
*quadrifolia* 319  
 var. *subglabra* 319  
*rabakensis* 319  
*racemosa* 319  
 var. *sikkimensis* 319  
*regularis* 319  
*resinosa* 319  
*rotundifolia* 319  
*ruttenii* 319  
*senensis* 319  
*somaliensis* 319  
*stellata* 319  
*sterculifolia* 319  
 var. *bakhuzeni* 319  
 var. *cordata* 319  
*subcapitata* 319  
*subglabra* 319  
*subscandens* 319  
 var. *minutiflora* 319  
*sulphurea* 319  
*sumatrana* 319  
*szemaoensis* 319  
*taitensis* 319  
 var. *marchionica* 319  
 var. *rimatarensis* 319  
*tateana* 319

*timoriana* 319  
*tomentosa* 319,320  
*f. crenulata* 320  
*trichostoma* 320  
*vagans* 320  
*venulosa* 320  
*zanzibarensis* 320  
*zenkeri* 320  
*Prescottia* 320  
*myosurus* 320  
*oligantha* 320  
*Prina* 320  
*echinata* 320  
*Prionopsis* 70  
*Prioria* 320  
*copaifera* 320  
*Priva* 320  
*adhaerans* 320  
*africana* 320  
*armata* 320  
*aspera* 320  
*bahiensis* 320  
*boliviiana* 320  
*cordifolia* 320  
*var. abyssinica* 320  
*var. australis* 320  
*var. flabelliformis* 320  
*curtisiae* 320  
*dentata* 320  
*domingensis* 320  
*echinacea* 320  
*echinata* 320  
*fonskølæei* 320  
*forskølæi* 320  
*forskaolii* 320  
*grandiflora* 320  
*hispida* 320  
*humberti* 320  
*lappulacea* 320  
*lappulaceae* 320  
*leptostachya* 320  
*mezicana* 320  
*meyeri* 320  
*var. madagascariensis* 320  
*orizaba* 320  
*pedicellata* 320  
*peruviana* 320  
*rhibanthifolia* 320  
*rhinanthifolia* 320  
*rugosa* 320  
*socotrana* 320  
*sordifolia* 320  
*var. abyssinica* 320  
*trachaliooides* 320  
*tuberosa* 320  
*Prochnyanthes* 370  
*Prosopis* 83,91,104  
*Proteaceae* 320  
*Protium* 320  
*sessiliflorum* 320  
*Prunoideae* 320  
*Prunus* 320,321  
*alabamensis* 320  
*amygdalus* 320  
*amara* 320  
*var. amara* 320  
*dulcis* 320  
*fragilis* 320  
*americana* 320  
*angustifolia* 320  
*annularis* 320  
*armeniaca* 320  
*australis* 320  
*avium* 320  
*besseyi* 320  
*capuli* 320  
*x cultorum* 321  
*cerasifera* 321  
*var. atropurpurea* 321  
*cuthbertii* 321  
*depressa* 321  
*domestica* 321  
*ezimia* 321  
*glandulosa* 321  
*alboplena* 321  
*hirsuta* 321  
*lanata* 321  
*littoralis* 321  
*mahaleb* 321  
*fructuflava* 321  
*zanthocarpa* 321  
*x marianna* 321  
*marilima* 321  
*microcarpa* 321  
*x motleyi* 321  
*var. atropurpurea* 321  
*mume* 321  
*alboplena* 321  
*munsoniana* 321  
*napaulensis* 321  
*nepalensis* 321  
*obovata* 321

*parksii* 321  
*pedunculata* 321  
*pensylvanica* 321  
*persica* 321  
 f. *scleropersica* 321  
*versicolor* 321  
*pseudocerasus* 321  
*pumila* 321  
 var. *besseyi* 321  
*depressa* 321  
 var. *depressa* 321  
*pygmaea* 321  
*reverchonii* 321  
*rufula* 321  
*salicifolia* 321  
 var. *acutifolia* 321  
*salicina* 321  
*serotina* 321  
 f. *alabamensis* 321  
 var. *alabamensis* 321  
 ssp. *capuli* 321  
 var. *ezimia* 321  
 ssp. *ezimia* 321  
 ssp. *hirsuta* 321  
 var. *rufula* 321  
 $\beta$  *salicifolia* 321  
 var. *salicifolia* 321  
 ssp. *serotina* 321  
 var. *serotina* 321  
 ssp. *virens* 321  
 var. *virens* 321  
*serrotina* 321  
*salicifolia* 321  
*serrulata* 321  
*amanogawa* 321  
*fugenzo* 321  
*lannesiana* 321  
*ukon* 321  
*sibirica* 321  
*sphaerocarpa* 321  
*subhirtella* 321  
*autumnalis* 321  
*pendula* 321  
*tenella* 321  
*campestris* 321  
*tomentosa* 321  
*triloba* 321  
*umbellata* 321  
*virens* 321  
 var. *rufula* 321  
*virginiana* 321  
 f. *zanthocarpa* 321  
 x *Prunygdalus* 321  
 x *hybrida* 321  
*Pseudaegiphila* 321  
*breviflora* 321  
*Pseudanthemum* 321,322  
*atropurpureum* 321  
*carruthersii* 321,322  
 var. *carruthersii* 322  
 var. *atropurpureum* 322  
*Pseudobasleria* 322  
*Pseudobombaz* 322  
*squamigerum* 322  
*Pseudocarpidium* 322  
*avicennioides* 322  
*domingense* 322  
*ilicifolium* 322  
*multidens* 322  
*rigens* 322  
*wrightii* 322  
*Pseudochinolaena* 322  
*polystachya* 322  
*Pseudodiphasium* 199,203  
*Pseudognaphalium* 231,232  
*canescens* 232  
*stramineum* 232  
*viscosum* 232  
*Pseudolycopodiella* 199,202,207  
*Pseudolycopodium* 199,203  
*plumula* 203  
*Pseudophoenix* 322  
*sargentii* 322  
*Pseudosasa* 322  
*japonica* 322  
*Pseudotsuga* 322  
*douglasii* 322  
*taxifolia* 322  
*Psilactis* 372,377  
*Psilocephalus* 322  
*nitens* 322  
*Psilogramme* 322  
*villosula* 322  
*Psilogyne* 322  
*angustifolia* 322  
*viticifolia* 322  
*Psychotria* 322  
*connata* 322  
*carolinensis* 322  
*corymbosa* 322  
*hombroniana* 322  
*malaspinae* 322

*subgen. Mapourea* 322  
*mollis* 322  
*sulzneri* 322  
*Ptelea* 322  
*trifoliata* 322  
*Pteridium* 137,322  
*aquilinum* 137  
*latiusculum* 322  
*f. berdii* 322  
*Pteridophyta* 194,206,322  
*Pterocarpus* 322  
*angolensis* 322  
*hayesii* 322  
*Pterolepis* 322  
*lasiophylla* 322  
*striphonocalyx* 322  
*Pterostyrax* 322  
*hispida* 322  
*Ptilimnium* 137  
*capillaceum* 137  
*Ptychosarcus* 322  
*apodanthus* 322  
*killipii* 322  
*Puccinellia* 361,362,364,365  
*Pucciniastrum* 322  
*clemensiae* 322  
*Pulsatilla* 25  
*Punica* 322  
*granatum* 322  
*flavescens* 322  
*nana* 322  
*pleniflora* 322  
*nana* 322  
*Purpella* 322  
*grossa* 322  
*Puya* 322,323  
*alba* 322  
*araneosa* 322  
*argentea* 322  
*barkleyana* 322  
*ctenorhyncha* 322  
*cuatrecasasii* 322  
*dasylirioides* 322  
*fastuosa* 322  
*furfuracea* 322  
*gargantae* 322  
*glaucovirens* 322  
*grantii* 322  
*hauthalii* 322  
*humilis* 322  
*killipii* 322  
*kuntzeana* 322  
*lehmaniana* 322  
*lineata* 322  
*medica* 322  
*meziana* 322  
*occidentalis* 323  
*pastensis* 323  
*pastoensis* 323  
*paupera* 323  
*pratensis* 323  
*rauhii* 323  
*reflexiflora* 323  
*roezlii* 323  
*santaemartae* 323  
*santanderensis* 323  
*tovariana* 323  
*triana* 323  
*violacea* 323  
*Pycnobotrya* 323  
*Pygmaeopremna* 323  
*herbacea* 323  
*humilis* 323  
*sessilifolia* 323  
*subacaulis* 323  
*Pyrausta* 323  
*cerata* 323  
*Pyrostoma* 323  
*Pyrrocoma* 93,97  
*menziesii* 93,97  
*Pyrus* 323  
*glabrata* 323  
*malus* 323  
*var. *sylvestris** 323  
*nivalis* 323  
*paschia* 323  
*spectabilis* 323  
*var. *japonica** 323  
*variolosa* 323  
*Quararibea* 323  
*boliviarii* 323  
*ssp. *occidentalis** 323  
*foenigraeca* 323  
*loretoyacuensis* 323  
*inaequilatera* 323  
*leptandra* 323  
*lomensis* 323  
*muricata* 323  
*putamayensis* 323  
*rhombifolia* 323  
*samariensis* 323  
*schultesii* 323

*sulcata* 323  
*uribei* 323  
*velutina* 323  
*Quercus* 11, 96, 323, 324  
*áata* 323  
*alba* 323  
*armata* 323  
*bebbiana* 323  
*bicolor* 323  
*borealis* 323  
*borucasana* 323  
*x bushii* 323  
*x caesariensis* 323  
*cajalenhout* 323  
*castanifolia* 323  
*cerris* 323  
*fulhamensis* 323  
*coccinea* 323  
*tuberculata* 323  
*copeyensis* 323  
*costaricensis* 323  
*f. kuntzei* 323  
*cuspidata* 323  
*delachampii* 323  
*ellipsoidalis* 323  
*endresi* 323  
*Erythrobalanus* 323  
*eugeniaeifolia* 323  
*falcata* 323  
*pagodaefolia* 323  
*fordii* 323  
*frainetto* 323  
*glandulifera* 323  
*gramuntia* 323  
*hartwissiana* 323  
*heterophylla* 323  
*x hispanica* 323, 324  
*dentata* 324  
*diversifolia* 324  
*iberica* 324  
*ilex* 324  
*diversifolia* 324  
*fordii* 324  
*gramuntia* 324  
*rotundifolia* 324  
*ilicifolia* 324  
*imbricaria* 324  
*indica* 324  
*inectoria* 324  
*irazuensis* 324  
*laevis* 324  
*leana* 324  
*Lepidobalanus* 324  
*lyrata* 324  
*macranthera* 324  
*macrocarpa* 324  
*marilandica* 324  
*mississippiensis* 324  
*mongolica* 324  
*muehlenbergii* 324  
*mühlbergii* 324  
*muhlenbergii* 324  
*mutabilis* 324  
*nigra* 324  
*oocarpa* 324  
*palustris* 324  
*petraea* 324  
*lacinata* 324  
*mespilifolia* 324  
*purpurea* 324  
*phellos* 324  
*x pinetorum* 324  
*prinoides* 324  
*var. acuminata* 324  
*prinus* 324  
*var. acuminata* 324  
*pyrenaica* 324  
*reticulata* 324  
*robur* 324  
*fastigiata* 324  
*filicifolia* 324  
*pectinata* 324  
*stellata* 324  
*turbanella* 96  
*undulata* 324  
*variegata* 324  
*rubra* 324  
*x runcinata* 324  
*seemannii* 324  
*shumardii* 324  
*schneekii* 324  
*shumardii* 324  
*stellata* 324  
*var. attenuata* 324  
*var. mississippiensis* 324  
*toza* 324  
*tribuloides* 324  
*velutina* 324  
*missouriensis* 324  
*virginiana* 324  
*Ragasia* 324  
*cuneifolia* 324

*Ragusia* 324  
*cuneifolia* 324  
*Ranales* 324  
*Randia* 324  
*tinianensis* 324  
*Ranunculaceae* 24,25,226  
*Ranunculeae* 25  
*Ranunculoideae* 25  
*Ranunculus* 25,324  
*cymbalaria* 324  
*var. sazimontanus* 324  
*Rapinia* 324  
*collina* 324  
*Rebouliaceae* 324  
*Rehdera* 324  
*penninervia* 324  
*trinervis* 324  
*Restiaceae* 324  
*Restoniaceae* 324  
*Retinospora* 324  
*squarrosa* 324  
*Reynoutria* 324  
*japonica* 324  
*var. rubra* 324  
*Rhacomia* 324  
*Rhagasia* 325  
*Rhamnaceae* 28  
*Rhamnotiphus* 325  
*Rhamnus* 325  
*alaternus* 325  
*angustifolia* 325  
*integrifolia* 325  
*californica* 325  
*caroliniana* 325  
*carolinianus* 325  
*cathartica* 325  
*frangula* 325  
*latifolia* 325  
*integrifolia* 325  
*lanceolatus* 325  
*var. glabratus* 325  
*var. lanceolatus* 325  
*libanotica* 325  
*pallasii* 325  
*parvifolius* 325  
*spathulaefolia* 325  
*theezans* 325  
*Rhaphithamnus* 325  
*spinulosus* 325  
*venustus* 325  
*Rhezia* 138,325  
*lutea* 138  
*mariana* 138  
*var. mariana* 138  
*petiolata* 138  
*recurva* 325  
*uniflora* 325  
*Rhipidopteris* 325  
*peltata* 325  
*Rhipsalis* 325  
*cassutha* 325  
*Rhizanthella* 65  
*gardneri* 65  
*Rhizophoraceae* 325  
*Rhodocolea* 325  
*racemosa* 325  
*var. humblotiana* 325  
*Rhododendron* 325  
*albicans* 325  
*carolinianum* 325  
*dauricum* 325  
*halense* 325  
*intermedia* 325  
*kosterianum* 325  
*lapponicum* 325  
*linearifolium* 325  
*luteum* 325  
*metternichii* 325  
*oblusum* 325  
*var. japonica* 325  
*punctatum* 325  
*reticulatum* 325  
*rhombicum* 325  
*scabrum* 325  
*sublanceolatum* 325  
*wallichii* 325  
*Rhodothamnus* 325  
*chamaecistus* 325  
*Rhodotypos* 325  
*scandens* 325  
*Rhondonanthus* 325  
*Rhus* 137,325  
*chinensis* 325  
*copallina* 137,325  
*coriaria* 325  
*glabra* 325  
*myrtifolia* 325  
*radicans* 325  
*succedanea* 325  
*toxicodendron* 325  
*typhina* 325  
*verniciiflua* 325

*verniz* 325  
*Rhynchosodia* 325  
*Rhynchosia* 325  
*difformis* 325  
*Rhynchospora* 137, 401, 402  
*chalarocephala* 137  
*globularis* 137  
*var. *globularis** 137  
*glomerata* 137  
*gracilenta* 137  
*latifolia* 402  
*macra* 401, 402  
*oligantha* 137  
*plumosa* 137  
*pusilla* 137  
*rariflora* 137  
*stenophylla* 401, 402  
*Ribes* 325, 326  
*aciculare* 325  
*ciliatum* 325  
*dikuscha* 325  
*fasciculata* 325  
*grossularia* 325  
*uvacrispa* 325  
*houghtonianum* 325  
*pallidum* 325  
*japonica* 325  
*multiflorum* 326  
*pallidum* 326  
*rotundifolium* 326  
*stenocarpum* 326  
*triflorum* 326  
*Ricinodendron* 326  
*rautanensis* 326  
*var. *lukafuensis** 326  
*Rivina* 326  
*densiflora* 326  
*flavida* 326  
*subrosa* 326  
*Robinia* 326  
*neomezicana* 326  
*pseudoacacia* 326  
*decaisneana* 326  
*Rollinia* 326  
*microsepala* 326  
*Rondeletia* 151, 152, 154  
*poiteai* 151, 154  
*Rondeletieae* 152  
*Rondonanthus* 326  
*micropetalus* 326  
*roraimae* 326  
*Ronnbergia* 326  
*killipiana* 326  
*maidifolia* 326  
*Rosa* 326, 327  
*x *alba** 326  
*Maiden's Blush* 326  
*Mme. Plantier* 326  
*agrestis* 326  
*banksiae* 326  
*lutescens* 326  
*normalis* 326  
*borbonia* 326  
*borboniana* 326  
*bracteala* 326  
*brunonii* 326  
*burgundica* 326  
*canina* 326  
*carolina* 326  
*villosa* 326  
*caryophyllacea* 326  
*centifolia* 326  
*parvifolia* 326  
*chinensis* 326  
*minima* 326  
*mutabilis* 326  
*sempervirens* 326  
*davurica* 326  
*x *dawsoni** 326  
*dilecta* 326  
*eglantaria* 326  
*x *felicia** 326  
*gallica* 326  
*officinalis* 326  
*versicolor* 326  
*inodora* 326  
*indica* 326  
*sempervirens* 326  
*iwara* 326  
*jundzillii* 326  
*laevigata* 326  
*lawrenceana* 326  
*x *leonida** 326  
*x *lunata** 326  
*lyonii* 326  
*manetti* 326  
*marginata* 326  
*montana* 326  
*x *montanosa** 326  
*multiflora* 326  
*mutabilis* 326  
*nitida* 326

*odorata* 326  
 var. *gigantea* 326  
*pendulina* 326  
*prostrata* 326  
*provincialis* 326  
*reversa* 326  
*roxburghii* 326  
*rubifolia* 326  
*scandens* 326  
*semperflorens* 326  
 var. *prostrata* 326  
 var. *scandens* 326  
*sepium* 326  
*spinossissima* 326, 327  
 var. *pimpinellifolia* 327  
*stylosa* 327  
*virginiana* 327  
*woodsii* 327  
 Rosaceae 138, 327  
 Rosales 327  
 Rosoideae 327  
*Roystonea* 327  
 var. *lenis* 327  
 var. *regia* 327  
 var. *masiana* 327  
 var. *pinguis* 327  
*stellata* 327  
*violacea* 327  
 Rubiaceae 138, 149, 151, 327  
 Rubeae 327  
*Rubus* 138, 327  
 var. *caesius* 327  
 var. *chamaemorus* 327  
 var. *crataegifolius* 327  
 var. *egglestonii* 327  
 var. *fruticosus* 327  
 var. *glaucus* 327  
 var. *hispidus* 327  
 var. *idaeus* 327  
 var. *louisianus* 138  
 var. *nemorosus* 327  
 var. *nigrobaccus* 327  
 var. *nutans* 327  
 var. *ostryifolius* 327  
 var. *parvifolius* 327  
 var. *plicatifolius* 327  
 var. *rydbergi* 327  
 var. *strigosus* 327  
 var. *egglestonii* 327  
 var. *egglestonii* 327  
*trivialis* 327  
*ulmifolius* 327  
*veloz* 327  
*vilosus* 327  
*Rudbeckia* 327  
 var. *hirta* 327  
 var. *bicolor* 327  
 var. *brittonii* 327  
 f. *dichrona* 327  
 f. *flavescens* 327  
 f. *frondosa* 327  
 f. *gigantea* 327  
 var. *monticola* 327  
 f. *multiligulata* 327  
 f. *pleniflora* 327  
 var. *serotina* 327  
 f. *annulata* 327  
 var. *corymbifera* 327  
 f. *dichrona* 327  
 f. *flavescens* 327  
 f. *frondosa* 327  
 f. *gigantea* 327  
 f. *homochroma* 327  
 var. *lanceolata* 327  
 f. *novaecaesareae* 327  
 f. *pleniflora* 327  
 f. *pulcherrima* 327  
 f. *rubra* 327  
 f. *sericea* 327  
 f. *tubuliformis* 327  
 f. *viridiflora* 327  
*Ruilepezia* 182, 183  
 var. *figueirasi* 182  
*Rumez* 116  
*Ruppia* 327  
*Ruscus* 327  
 var. *aculeatus* 327  
 var. *angustifolius* 327  
 var. *latifolius* 327  
 var. *angustifolius* 327  
 var. *latifolius* 327  
 Rutaceae 327  
*Sabal* 327  
 var. *florida* 327  
 var. *parviflora* 327  
 var. *tezana* 327  
 var. *yapa* 327  
*Sabatia* 138  
 var. *gentianoides* 138  
*Sabina* 327, 328  
 var. *chinensis* 327  
 var. *procumbens* 327

*horizontalis* 327  
*f. douglasii* 327  
*plumosa* 327  
*virginiana* 328  
*crebra* 328  
*Sacnocaulon* 328  
*auceps* 328  
*Sacoglottis* 328  
*Sagaretia* 328  
*theezans* 328  
*Saissetia* 328  
*oleae* 328  
*Saldauhaea* 328  
*lateriflora* 328  
*Salicaceae* 328  
*Salicornia* 328  
*fruticosa* 328  
*herbacea* 328  
*perennis* 328  
*Salix* 116, 328  
*acuminata* 328  
*alba* 328  
*vitellina* 328  
*ambigua* 328  
*americana* 328  
*pendula* 328  
*amygdaloidea* 328  
*aurita* 328  
*bebbiana* 328  
*caesia* 328  
*chilensis* 328  
*cinerea* 328  
*daphnoides* 328  
*dasyclados* 328  
*depressa* 328  
*discolor* 328  
*eriocephala* 328  
*formosa* 328  
*fragilis* 328  
*glabra* 328  
*glaucia* 328  
*grandifolia* 328  
*hastata* 328  
*helvetica* 328  
*herbacea* 328  
*hippophaiifolia* 328  
*holosericea* 328  
*humboldiana* 328  
*interior* 328  
*japonica* 328  
*lanata* 328  
*lapponum* 328  
*livida* 328  
*longipes* 328  
*wardi* 328  
*lucida* 328  
*myrsinifolia* 328  
*purpurea* 328  
*lambertiana* 328  
*pendula* 328  
*repens* 328  
*reticulata* 328  
*rostrata* 328  
*rubens* 328  
*palustris* 328  
*russelliana* 328  
*seringueana* 328  
*serpyllifolia* 328  
*silesiaca* 328  
*starkiana* 328  
*undulata* 328  
*vitellina* 328  
*Salpiglossis* 192  
*Salvadoraceae* 328  
*Salvia* 328  
*apiana* 328  
*occidentalis* 328  
*Samanea* 328  
*saman* 328  
*Sambucus* 328  
*canadensis* 328  
*nigra* 328  
*laciiniata* 328  
*racemosa* 328  
*laciiniata* 328  
*Sandemania* 329  
*glandulosa* 329  
*lilacina* 329  
*Sanguisorbeae* 329  
*Santolina* 329  
*neapolitana* 329  
*Sanvitalia* 329  
*procumbens* 329  
*f. pleniflora* 329  
*var. florepleno* 329  
*Sapindaceae* 329  
*Sapindus* 329  
*mukorossi* 329

*Sapium* 329  
*pachystachys* 329  
*sebiferum* 329  
*thelocarpum* 329

*Sapodilla* 329

*Sapota* 329  
*achras* 329  
sect. *Achras* 329  
*sideroxylon* 329  
*mulleri* 329

*Sapotaceae* 329

*Sarcomycetes* 329

*Sarcospermaceae* 329

*Sarracenia* 119-124,135,136,139,329,402  
*alata* 119-123,139  
*flava* 120  
*leucophylla* 120,402  
*minor* 120  
*psittacina* 120,121,123  
*purpurea* 120,124,329,402

*Sarraceniaceae* 119,124,139

*Sassafras* 329  
*albidum* 329  
*thunbergii* 329

*Saxifraga* 329

*Saxifragaceae* 329

*Scheelea* 329  
*cubensis* 329

*Schicandra* 329  
*coccinea* 329

*Schindleria* 329  
*densiflora* 329  
*glabra* 329  
*mollis* 329  
*ratemosa* 329  
*rivinioides* 329  
*rivinoides* 329  
*rosea* 329  
*weberbaueri* 329

*Schizaeaceae* 194,204

*Schizea* 204  
*pennula* 204

*Schlegelia* 329  
*albiflora* 329  
*brachyantha* 329  
*cornuta* 329  
*costaricensis* 329  
*elongata* 329  
sect. *Euschlegelia* 329  
*fastigiata* 329  
*lilacina* 329

*macrophylla* 329  
*monachinoi* 329  
sect. *Paratanaecium* 329  
*parviflora* 329  
var. *trichandra* 329  
*ramizii* 329  
var. *macrandra* 329  
var. *trichandra* 329  
*violacea* 329

*Schobera* 329  
*angiosperma* 329

*Scirpus* 116,329  
*debilis* 329  
*pendulus* 116

*Scleria* 137  
*ciliata* 137  
*georgiana* 137  
*reticularis* 137

*Sclerotiacae* 329

*Scorodonia* 329

*Scrophularia* 329  
*arguta* 329

*Scrophulariaceae* 139,329

*Scutellaria* 138,329  
*integrifolia* 138  
*ovata* 329  
var. *calcarea* 329  
ssp. *ovata* 329

*Secamone* 149  
*occidentalis* 149

*Selaginella* 329  
*poeppigiana* 329

*Selaginellaceae* 329

*Sematophyllaceae* 329

*Sematophyllum* 329  
*caespitosum* 329

*Senecio* 138,330  
*andicola* 330  
*mortuosus* 330  
*oerstedianus* 330  
*tomentosa* 138

*Senecioneae* 330

*Sequoia* 330  
*gigantea* 330  
*sempervirens* 330

*Sequoiadendron* 330  
*giganteum* 330

*Setaria* 137  
*geniculata* 137

*Setilobus* 330  
*simplicifolius* 330

*Shaftodendron* 330  
*Sickingia* 330  
*Sida* 330  
  *elliotii* 330  
  *inflexa* 330  
*Silphium* 330  
*Silvaea* 209,210,221-223  
  *amarantoides* 221  
  *capitata* 222  
  *fastigata* 222  
  *pachyphylla* 222  
*Simaruba* 330  
  *glauca* 330  
*Simaroubaceae* 330  
*Simarubaceae* 330  
*Simarubopsis* 330  
  *kerstingii* 330  
*Sindonisce* 330  
*Siphonales* 330  
*Sium* 330  
  *carsonii* 330  
  *floridanum* 330  
  *suave* 330  
*Slonea* 330  
  *microcephala* 330  
  *quadrivalvis* 330  
*Smilacaceae* 189,193,330  
*Smilacina* 330  
  *paniculata* 330  
*Smilax* 137,188-191,193,330,402  
  *aspera* 330  
    *mauritanica* 330  
  *china* 330  
  *laurifolia* 137,402  
  *mauritanica* 330  
  *moranensis* 188-191  
  *rotundifolia* 137  
*Solanaceae* 149,150,189,192,330  
*Solanum* 150,330  
  *aculeatum* 150  
    var. *fuertesii* 150  
    var. *luxurians* 150  
  *aquartia* 150  
    var. *fuertesii* 150  
    var. *luxurians* 150  
  *cerasiforme* 330  
  *dotanum* 330  
  *dulcamarum* 330  
    *indivisum* 330  
  *lycopersicum* 330  
    var. *cerasiforme* 330  
      *neglectum* 150  
      *persicum* 330  
      *sanctaclariae* 330  
      *speciosum* 150  
      *storkii* 330  
*Sodiroa* 330  
*Solidago* 58,59,138,330,396-399  
  *chlorolepis* 397  
  *confinis* 59  
  *decumbens* 397  
    var. *chlorolepis* 397  
  *durangensis* 58,59  
  sect. *Euthamia* 330  
  *gillmani* 398  
  *glutinosa* 396-399  
    var. *chlorolepis* 397  
    ssp. *glutinosa* 396,397  
    var. *glutinosa* 397  
    var. *nana* 397  
    var. *ontarioensis* 398  
    ssp. *randii* 397,398,399  
    var. *gillmani* 398  
    var. *ontarioensis* 399  
    var. *racemosa* 398  
  *humilis* 330,397,398  
    var. *gillmani* 330,398  
    var. *nana* 397  
  *missouriensis* 59  
  *nitida* 138  
  *paniculata* 58,59  
  *puberula* 397  
    var. *monticola* 397  
  *purshii* 397,398  
    var. *gillmani* 398  
    var. *nana* 397  
    var. *racemosa* 398  
  *racemosa* 330,398  
    var. *gillmani* 330,398  
  *randii* 397  
    var. *monticola* 397  
  *sempervirens* 59  
  *simplex* 396-399  
    ssp. *randii* 396,397,398  
    var. *gillmanii* 396,398  
    var. *monticola* 396,397  
    var. *ontarioensis* 396,398  
    var. *racemosa* 396,397  
    ssp. *simplex* 396,397  
    var. *chlorolepis* 396,397  
    var. *nana* 396,397  
    var. *simplex* 397

*spathulata* 330,396-399  
 var. *gillmani* 330  
 ssp. *glutinosa* 396,397  
 var. *nana* 397  
 var. *racemosa* 330  
 ssp. *randii* 397,398  
 var. *gillmani* 398  
 var. *racemosa* 398  
 var. *randii* 330  
*stricta* 59  
*virgaurea* 330,397,398  
 var. *gillmani* 398  
 var. *randii* 330,397

*Somphozylon* 330  
*capreolata* 330

*Sophionanthe* 330  
*pilosa* 330

*Sophora* 330  
*japonica* 330  
*pendula* 330  
*pubescens* 330  
*tinctoria* 330  
*tomentella* 330

*Sophoreas* 330

*Sopubia* 330  
*parviflora* 330

*Sorbus* 330  
*aria* 330  
*decaisneana* 330  
*toringo* 330

*Specularia* 330  
*perfoliata* 330

*Spermatophyta* 330

*Sphaeriacei* 330

*Sphagnaceae* 331

*Sphagnum* 136,139,331  
*magellanicum* 331  
*meridense* 331

*Sphenoclea* 331  
*zeylanica* 331

*Sphenocleaceae* 331

*Sphenodesme* 331  
*barbata* 331  
*borneensis* 331  
*clemensorum* 331  
*griffithiana* 331  
*involucrata* 331  
*jackiana* 331  
*pentandra* 331  
*triflora* 331  
*winkleri* 331

*Spiraea* 331  
*ariaefolia* 331  
*incisa* 331  
*opus* 331  
*luteus* 331

*Spiranthes* 137,331  
*cernua* 137  
*romanzoffiana* 331  
*vernalis* 137

*Spirotheca* 331  
*michaeli* 331  
*passifloroides* 331  
*rhodostyla* 331  
*rimbachii* 331

*Spondogona* 331  
*nitida* 331  
*salicifolia* 331

*Sporigastrei* 331

*Stackhousiaceae* 331

*Stachytarpha* 331  
*bifurca* 331  
*prismatica* 331

*Stachytarpheta* 331,332  
*x abortiva* 331  
*acuminata* 331  
*x adulterina* 331  
*alegrensis* 331  
*amplexicaulis* 331  
*angustifolia* 331  
*australis* 331  
*f. albiflora* 331  
 var. *albiflora* 331  
 var. *neocaledonica* 331

*azurea* 331  
*azureonigra* 331  
*bifurca* 331  
*bogoriensis* 331  
*boliviana* 331  
*calderonii* 331  
*canescens* 331  
*cajanensis* 331  
*cayennensis* 331  
*f. albiflora* 331  
*cearensis* 331  
*cineraria* 331  
*confertifolia* 331  
*x debilis* 331  
*elatior* 331  
 var. *jenmani* 331  
*fluminensis* 332  
*fruticosa* 332

*frantzii* 332  
*froesii* 332  
*gesnerioides* 332  
*glauca* 332  
*grandiflora* 332  
*guatemalensis* 332  
*hintoni* 332  
*hispida* 332  
*incana* 332  
     *angustibracteata* 332  
*indica* 332  
     *f. monstrosa* 332  
*x intercedens* 332  
*jamaicensis* 332  
     *f. monstrosa* 332  
*lactea* 332  
*laevis* 332  
*loefgrenii* 332  
*lythrophylla* 332  
*macedoi* 332  
*mazimiliani* 332  
     var. *ciliaris* 332  
     var. *glabrata* 332  
*meziae* 332  
*mollis* 332  
*mutabilis* 332  
     var. *violacea* 332  
*orubica* 332  
*paraguaiensis* 332  
*polyura* 332  
*prismatica* 332  
*procumbens* 332  
*prostrata* 332  
*pseudochastanum* 332  
*psilostachya* 332  
*rivularis* 332  
*robinsoniana* 332  
*roraimensis* 332  
     var. *pubescens* 332  
*schauerii* 332  
*sessilis* 332  
*simplex* 332  
*sprucei* 332  
*steyermarkii* 332  
*straminea* 332  
*strigosa* 332  
*x trimeni* 332  
*trinitensis* 332  
*urticaefolia* 332  
     *f. albiflora* 332  
*villosa* 332  
     *yacuambensis* 332  
*Stachyurus* 332  
     *praecox* 332  
*Stanhopea* 332  
*Staphyleaceae* 332  
*Stauntonia* 332  
     *hexaphylla* 332  
*Stellaria* 332  
     *pubera* 332  
     ssp. *silvatica* 332  
     var. *silvatica* 332  
     *silvatica* 332  
*Stemmadenia* 332  
     *obovata* 332  
*Stemmodontia* 332  
     *canescens* 332  
*Stephanodoria* 70, 113  
*Stephenandra* 332  
     *incisa* 332  
*Stephanophyllum* 332  
*Sterculiaceae* 332  
*Stereocaulon* 332  
*Stevensia* 151-157  
     *aculeolata* 153, 154  
     *buzifolia* 151-154, 156, 157  
     *bracteata* 152, 155, 157  
     *ekmaniana* 152-154  
     *grandiflora* 152, 154, 155  
     *hotteana* 152, 155  
     *minutifolia* 152, 156  
     *ovatifolia* 152, 153, 156, 157  
     *samanensis* 152-154, 157  
*Stewartia* 332, 333  
     *monadelpha* 332  
     *ovata* 333  
     *pseudocamellia* 333  
*Steyermarkia* 158  
*Sticta* 333  
     *amplissima* 333  
     *sylvatica* 333  
*Stilbaceae* 333  
*Stilbacei* 333  
*Stilbe* 333  
     *chorisepala* 333  
     *mucronata* 333  
     var. *cuspidata* 333  
     *verticillata* 333  
     var. *cuspidata* 333  
     *zeyheri* 333  
*Stillingia* 333  
     *sebiferum* 333

*Stizophyllum* 333  
*Streptium* 333  
*Streptocalyx* 333  
  *hoppii* 333  
  *tessmannii* 333  
*Strobus* 333  
  *lambertianus* 333  
  *parviflora* 333  
  *peuce* 333  
*Strophanthus* 333  
  sect. *Acuminati* 333  
  *barteri* 333  
  *berteri* 333  
  *bulletianus* 333  
  *caudatus* 333  
  subsect. *Christya* 333  
  *courmonti* 333  
  *emini* 333  
  *erythroleucus* 333  
  sect. *Eustrophanthus* 333  
  *gardeniiflorus* 333  
  *gracilis* 333  
  *gratus* 333  
  *hispidus* 333  
  *laurifolius* 333  
    var. *oppositifolius* 333  
    var. *verticillatus* 333  
  *ledieni* 333  
  *paroissei* 333  
  *parviflorus* 333  
  *preussii* 333  
    var. *preussii* 333  
    f. *crebrinervis* 333  
    var. *scabridulus* 333  
    f. *multinervis* 333  
    f. *paucinervis* 333  
  *punctiferus* 333  
  subsect. *Roupellia* 333  
  sect. *Roupellina* 333  
  *sarmentosus* 333  
    var. *glabriflorus* 333  
    f. *paroissei* 333  
    var. *pendulus* 333  
    var. *pubescens* 333  
    f. *senegambiae* 333  
  *senegambiae* 333  
  *singaporianus* 333  
    var. *singaporianus* 333  
    f. *hirtellus* 333  
  sect. *Synclinocarpus* 333  
  *tholloni* 333  
  
*welwitschii* 333  
*wildemanianus* 333  
*zimmermannianus* 333  
*Strumella* 333  
*Struthanthus* 333  
  *belizensis* 333  
  *escuintlensis* 333  
  *macrostachys* 333  
*Strychnos* 333,334  
  *barnhartiana* 333  
  *blackii* 333  
  *brachistantha* 333  
  *diaboli* 333  
  *duckei* 333  
  *eugeniaefolia* 334  
  *froesii* 334  
  *hachensis* 334  
  *hirsutus* 334  
  *javariensis* 334  
  *krukoffiana* 334  
  *nigricans* 334  
  *pachycarpa* 334  
  *rubiginosa* 334  
  *smithiana* 334  
  *torresiana* 334  
  *trinervis* 334  
*Stryphnodendron* 334  
  *excelsum* 334  
*Styłodon* 334  
  *carneus* 334  
*Styracaceae* 334  
*Styraz* 334  
  *argenteus* 334  
  *californica* 334  
  *obassia* 334  
  *obtusa* 334  
  *rediviva* 334  
*Svenhedinia* 334  
  *minor* 334  
  *truncata* 334  
*Svensonia* 334  
  *laeta* 334  
*Sweetia* 334  
  *panamensis* 334  
*Swertia* 1  
*Symbolanthus* 334  
  *macranthus* 334  
*Sympetalae* 334  
*Syphorema* 334  
  *involucratum* 334  
  *luzonicum* 334

*Symporemaceae* 334  
*Symporemacées* 334  
*Symporicarpos* 334  
*albus* 334  
*Symplocaceae* 334  
*Symplocos* 334  
*tinctoria* 334  
*Synaedrys* 334  
*Synandrospadiz* 334  
*vermiliozicus* 334  
*Synarrhena* 334  
*floribunda* 334  
*subsericea* 334  
*Syngonanthus* 334-337,402  
*aciphyllus* 334  
*acopanensis* 334  
*akurimensis* 334  
*var. amazonicus* 334  
*albopulvinatus* 334  
*allenii* 334  
*var. parvus* 334  
*amapensis* 334  
*amazonicus* 334  
*androsaceus* 334  
*angolensis* 334  
*anomalus* 334  
*var. stolonaceus* 4334  
*anthemidiflorus* 334  
*var. e* 334  
*anthemiflorus* 334  
*appressus* 334  
*aquaticus* 334  
*arenarius* 334  
*var. heterophyllus* 334  
*atrovirens* 334  
*atro-virens* 335  
*aurifibratus* 335  
*baldwini* 335  
*bartlettii* 335  
*bellus* 335  
*biformis* 335  
*bisulcatus* 335  
*bisumbellatus* 335  
*f. elata* 335  
*f. elatus* 335  
*biumbellatus* 335  
*f. elata* 335  
*blackii* 335  
*bulbifer* 335  
*caespitosus* 335  
*canaliculatus* 335  
*candidus* 335  
*capillaceus* 335  
*caracensis* 335  
*var. glabescens* 335  
*var. glabrescens* 335  
*caulescens* 334  
*var. angustifolius* 335  
*var. bellohorizontina* 335  
*var. bellohorizontinus* 335  
*var. humilis* 335  
*var. procerus* 335  
*centauroides* 335  
*var. subappressus* 335  
*chrysanthus* 335  
*cipoensis* 335  
*cipoensis* 335  
*circinnatus* 335  
*compactus* 335  
*costatus* 335  
*cowani* 335  
*dealbatus* 335  
*densiflorus* 335  
*densus* 335  
*var. pumilus* 335  
*drouetii* 335  
*duidae* 335  
*eburneus* 335  
*elegans* 335  
*var. rufescens* 335  
*elegantulus* 335  
*eriophyllus* 335  
*var. glandulifera* 335  
*var. glanduliferus* 335  
*var. glandulosus* 335  
*esmeraldae* 335  
*euschemus* 335  
*fertilis* 335  
*fischerianus* 335  
*flavidulus* 335,402  
*flavipes* 335  
*fuscescens* 335  
*glandulifer* 335  
*glandulosa* 335  
*glandulosus* 335  
*goyazensis* 335  
*gracilis* 335,336  
*var. amazonicus* 335  
*var. aurea* 335  
*var. aureus* 335  
*var. glabriuscula* 335  
*var. glabriusculus* 335

*var. hirtellus* 335  
*var. koernickeanus* 335  
*var. luetzelburgii* 335  
*var. microphylla* 336  
*var. olivaceus* 336  
*var. pallida* 336  
*var. pallidus* 336  
*var. setaceus* 336  
*var. tenuissimus* 336  
*graomogolensis* 336  
*grāomogolensis* 336  
*guianensis* 336  
*habrophysus* 336  
*helminthorhizus* 336  
*helminthorrhizus* 336  
*x hessii* 336  
*heteropeploides* 336  
*heterophylla* 336  
*heterophyllus* 336  
*heterotrichus* 336  
*hondurensis* 336  
*huberi* 336  
*humberti* 336  
*humboldtii* 336  
    var. *elongatus* 336  
    var. *glandulosus* 336  
    var. *macrocephalus* 336  
    var. *orinocensis* 336  
*x hybridus* 336  
*hygrotrichus* 336  
*imbricatus* 336  
*insularis* 336  
*inundatus* 336  
*jordanii* 336  
*kegelianus* 336  
*kuhlmannii* 336  
*lagopodioides* 336  
*lanceolatus* 336  
*lanceolotus* 336  
*laricifolius* 336  
*leonii* 336  
*linearis* 336  
*llanorum* 336  
*longipes* 336  
*lundelianus* 336  
*macrocaulon* 336  
*marginatus* 336  
*mendesii* 336  
*minutulus* 336  
*nanus* 336  
*niger* 336  
*nigrescens* 336  
*nitens* 336  
    var. *erecta* 336  
    var. *erectus* 336  
    var. *filiformis* 336  
    var. *hirtulus* 336  
    var. *koernickeana* 336  
    var. *koernickei* 336  
    f. *malmii* 336  
    f. *ilosus* 336  
    var. *rosulatus* 336  
*niveus* 336  
    var. *rosulatum* 336  
    var. *rosulatus* 336  
*oblongus* 336  
    var. *abbreviata* 336  
    var. *abbreviatus* 336  
    var. *aequinocialis* 336  
    var. *aequinozialis* 336  
*oneillii* 336  
*paepalophyllus* 336  
*pallens* 336  
*pallidus* 336  
*paraēnsis* 336  
*pauper* 336  
*peruvianus* 336  
*phelpae* 336  
    var. *elongatus* 336  
*philodicoides* 336  
*pittieri* 336  
*planus* 336  
*plumosus* 336  
*poggeanus* 337  
*pulcher* 337  
*pusillus* 337  
*reclinatus* 337  
*reflexus* 337  
*rhizonema* 337  
*rufoalbus* 337  
*rupestris* 337  
*savannarum* 337  
*schlechteri* 337  
*schwackei* 337  
*sclerophyllus* 337  
*similis* 337  
*simplex* 337  
*spadiceus* 337  
*squarrosus* 337  
*steyermarkii* 337  
*surinamensis* 337  
*tenuis* 337

*tricostatus* 337  
*ulei* 337  
*umbellatus* 337  
   *f. latifolia* 337  
   *f. latifolius* 337  
   var. *liebmanniana* 337  
   var. *liebmannianus* 337  
*vaupesanus* 337  
*venezuelensis* 337  
*venustus* 337  
*vernonioides* 337  
   var. *confusus* 337  
   var. *minor* 337  
*verticillatus* 337  
*wahlbergii* 337  
*weddellii* 337  
*widgrenianus* 337  
*wilsoni* 337  
*wilsonii* 337  
*zeranthemoides* 337  
*yacuambensis* 337  
*yapacanensis* 337  
*Syringa* 337  
   *amurensis* 337  
   *lamartina* 337  
   *oblata* 337  
     var. *giraldii* 337  
   *persica* 337  
     *alba* 337  
     *laciniata* 337  
   *sibirica* 337  
   *suspensa* 337  
   *vulgaris* 337  
*Tabebuia* 337  
   *alba* 337  
   *aquatalis* 337  
   *billbergii* 337  
   *caralibe* 337  
   *chrysantha* 337  
   *guayacan* 337  
   *heteropoda* 337  
   *impatiginosa* 337  
   *ochracea* 337  
   *rigida* 337  
   *serratifolia* 337  
*Tagetes* 337  
   *erecta* 337  
     *f. pleniflora* 337  
*Tainionema* 149  
   *occidentale* 149  
*Taligalea* 337  
   *angustifolia* 337  
   *campestria* 337  
   *campestris* 337  
     var. *punicea* 337  
   *canescens* 337  
   *guianensis* 337  
   *hirta* 337  
   *lasiocaulos* 337  
   *punicea* 337  
   *velutina* 337  
*Talinum* 209, 214, 223  
   *galapagosum* 223  
   *lingulatum* 214  
   *monandrum* 223  
   *triangulare* 223  
*Tamarix* 337  
   *africana* 337  
   *parviflora* 337  
*Tamomea* 337, 338  
   *arabica* 338  
   *verbenacea* 338  
*Tamonia* 338  
   *lappulacea* 338  
*Tanaecium* 338  
   *paniculatum* 338  
*Tapirira* 338  
*Tatea* 338  
   *subacaulis* 338  
*Taxaceae* 338  
*Taxodium* 338  
   *distichum* 338  
*Taxus* 338  
   *baccata* 338  
   *brevifolia* 338  
*Tecoma* 338  
*Tectoma* 338  
   *grandis* 338  
*Tectona* 338  
   *asiatica* 338  
   *grandis* 338  
     *f. abludens* 338  
     var. *glabrifolia* 338  
   *hamiltoniana* 338  
   *philippinensis* 338  
   *ternifolia* 338  
   *theka* 338  
*Tectonia* 338  
   *grandis* 338  
   *hamiltoniana* 338  
*Teijsmanniodendron* 338  
   *ahernianum* 338

*bogoriense* 338  
*coriaceum* 338  
*glabrum* 338  
*hollrungii* 338  
*holophyllum* 338  
 var. *pubescens* 338  
*kostermansi* 338  
*longifolium* 338  
*novoguineense* 338  
*peteloti* 338  
*pteropodium* 338  
 var. *auriculatum* 338  
*sarawakanum* 338  
*simplicifolium* 338  
 var. *kostermansi* 338  
*smilacifolium* 338  
*subspicatum* 338  
*unifoliolatum* 338  
*Tekka* 338  
*Tephrosia* 138  
 onobrychoides 138  
*Thalictreae* 24,27  
*Thalictroideae* 27  
*Thalictrum* 27  
*Theka* 338  
 grandis 338  
*ternifolia* 338  
*Theklona* 338  
*Terminalia* 338  
 amazonia 338  
*Tetraclea* 338  
 coulteri 338  
 var. *angustifolia* 338  
*Tetramicra* 338  
*Teucrium* 338  
 parvifolium 338  
 var. *luzuriensis* 338  
*Teucrium* 339  
 chamaedrys 339  
*fruticans* 339  
*inflatum* 339  
*Theaceae* 339  
*Theca* 339  
*Thecophyllum* 339  
*squarrosum* 339  
*Theka* 339  
*Theophrastus* 339  
*imperialis* 339  
*Thrinax* 339  
 drudei 339  
*punctulata* 339  
*wendlandiana* 339  
*Thryothamnus* 339  
*junciformis* 339  
*Thuidaceae* 339  
*Thuidium* 339  
*delicatulum* 339  
*Thuja* 339  
*asplenifolia* 339  
*gigantea* 339  
*menziesii* 339  
*occidentalis* 339  
*douglasi-pyramidalis* 339  
*ellwangeriana* 339  
*vervaeneana* 339  
*orientalis* 339  
*aurea* 339  
*decussata* 339  
*flagelliformis* 339  
*meldensis* 339  
*pyramidalis* 339  
*stricta* 339  
*plicata* 339  
*vervaeneana* 339  
*Thujopsis* 339  
*dolobrata* 339  
*nana* 339  
*variegata* 339  
*Thymus* 339  
*serpyllum* 339  
*Tibouchina* 339  
*adenophora* 339  
*alpestris* 339  
*aspera* 339  
 var. *aspera* 339  
 var. *asperrima* 339  
*brachyanthera* 339  
*brachyphylla* 339  
*capitata* 339  
*catherinae* 339  
 sect. *Diotanthera* 339  
*duidae* 339  
*fraterna* 339  
*gracilis* 339  
*grossa* 339  
*incarum* 339  
*kunhardtii* 339  
*lancifolia* 339  
*lasiophylla* 339  
*lepidota* 339  
*longifolia* 339  
*mollis* 339

- var. glandulifera* 339
- pentamera* 339
- pseudomollis* 339
- sect. *Purpurella* 339
- repens* 339
- reticulata* 339
- rhynchantherifolia* 339
- sipapoana* 339
- spruceana* 339
- stenopetalata* 339
- stenophylla* 339
- stricta* 339
- striphonocalyx* 339
  - var. grandifolia* 339
  - yavitenensis* 339
- Tilia* 339
  - americana* 339
  - macrophylla* 339
  - caroliniana* 339
    - rhoophila* 339
  - dasystyla* 339
  - flaccida* 340
  - flavescens* 340
  - laziflora* 340
  - neglecta* 340
  - nuda* 340
  - palmeri* 340
  - platyphyllos* 340
    - aurea* 340
    - corallina* 340
    - rubra* 340
    - vitifolia* 340
  - praecox* 340
  - pubescens* 340
- Tiliaceae* 340
- Tillandsia* 340, 341
  - araeostachya* 340
  - subgen. *Allardtia* 340
  - baliophylla* 340
  - bangii* 340
  - biflora* 340
  - brunonis* 340
  - cauligera* 340
  - calothrysus* 340
  - caloura* 340
  - carrieri* 340
  - cernua* 340
  - cerrateana* 340
  - chartacea* 340
    - var. chartacea* 340
    - var. peruviana* 340
  - clavigera* 340
  - confertiflora* 340
  - confinis* 340
  - crenulipetala* 340
  - cuatrecasasii* 340
  - cyanea* 340
    - var. cyanea* 340
    - var. elatior* 340
  - delicatula* 340
  - deppiana* 340
    - var. clavigera* 340
    - var. costaricensis* 340
    - var. deppiana* 340
    - var. latifolia* 340
    - var. reducta* 340
    - var. tripinnata* 340
  - dichrophylla* 340
  - didistichoides* 340
  - dubia* 340
  - duidae* 340
  - elata* 340
  - excelsa* 340
    - var. latifolia* 340
  - fassettii* 340
  - fendleri* 340
  - hospitalis* 340
  - incurvata* 340
  - inflata* 340
  - intumescens* 340
  - jenmanii* 340
  - kalbreyeri* 340
  - lasiochlamys* 340
  - lindenii* 340
  - macrodactylon* 340
  - micans* 340
  - minor* 340
  - moscosoi* 340
  - orbicularis* 340
  - oroyensis* 340
  - paleacea* 340
  - paniculata* 340
    - var. costaricensis* 340
    - var.  $\beta$  fendleri* 340
    - var. genuina* 340
  - pastensis* 340
  - patula* 340
  - subgen. *Phytarrhiza* 340
  - subgen. *Pseudocatopsis* 340
  - reducta* 340
  - retropoana* 340
  - reversa* 340

- rubra* 340,341
  - var. *costaricensis* 340
  - var. *fendleri* 340
  - var. *reducta* 341
- sanctaemariae* 341
- schimperiana* 341
- singularis* 341
- smithiana* 341
- stipitata* 341
- violascens* 341
- wangerini* 341
- zamorensis* 341
- Timotocia* 341
  - chamaedryfolia* 341
  - confertifolia* 341
    - var. *laciniata* 341
  - glaziovii* 341
  - hassleri* 341
  - hymenocalyx* 341
  - integrifolia* 341
    - var. *fischeri* 341
  - mansoi* 341
  - rosularis* 341
  - serrata* 341
  - veronicaefolia* 341
  - zelota* 341
- Tipularia* 341
- Tithymalopsis* 341
  - ipecacuanhae* 341
    - f. *linearis* 341
    - f. *orbiculata* 341
    - f. *rubra* 341
- Tococa* 341
  - oligantha* 341
- Toctona* 341
  - grandis* 341
- Toktona* 341
- Tolpis* 341
  - virgata* 341
- Tomonea* 341
  - lappulacea* 341
- Tonduzia* 341
  - macrophylla* 341
- Tonina* 341
  - fluviatalis* 341
  - triandra* 341
- Topoea* 341
  - alternifolia* 341
  - anisophylla* 341
  - barbata* 341
  - brenesiana* 341
- brenesii* 341
- brevibracteata* 341
- cooperi* 341
- cordata* 341
- cuspidata* 341
- discolor* 341
- durandiana* 341
- elliptica* 341
- ferruginea* 341
- floribunda* 341
- glabrescens* 341
- insignis* 341
- longisepala* 341
- maurofernandeziana* 341
- pluvialis* 341
- praecoz* 341
- pubescens* 341
- reducta* 341
- regeliana* 341
- rosea* 341
- rupicola* 341
- stellaris* 341
- storkii* 341
- urophylla* 341
- Torreyochloa* 361-364
  - californica* 363
  - erecta* 361-364
  - fernaldii* 361-363
  - natans* 362,363
  - pallida* 361-364
    - var. *fernaldii* 364
    - var. *pallida* 364
    - var. *pauciflora* 364
  - pauciflora* 361-363
  - viridis* 362,363
- Tortula* 341
- Tovomitopsis* 341
  - psychotriaefolia* 341
- Toxicodendron* 137,341
  - radicans* 137
  - succedanea* 341
  - verniciiflua* 341
  - verniz* 137
- Tozylon* 341
- Tozzia* 341
  - mezicana* 341
- Trachylosperrnum* 341,342
  - jasminum* 342
- Trachyspermum* 342
  - copticum* 342
- Tradescantia* 342

- virginica* 342
- Tragiola* 342
  - pilosa* 342
- Trautvetteria* 25
- Trautvetterieae* 24, 25
- Trautvetteriinae* 25
- Tremelleidei* 342
- Triadenum* 342
  - fraseri* 342
  - longifolium* 342
  - petiolatum* 342
  - tubulosum* 342
  - virginicum* 342
  - walteri* 342
- Trichadenia* 342
  - philippinensis* 342
- Trichilia* 342
  - hirta* 342
  - propinqua* 342
- Trichocalyx* 342
  - rufulus* 342
- Trichocephalus* 342
  - verticillatus* 342
- Trichostema* 342
  - dichotomum* 342
    - var. *lineare* 342
    - lineare* 342
    - setaceum* 342
  - Trichostigma* 342
    - peruvianum* 342
- Tridens* 137
  - ambiguus* 137
- Trigonella* 342
  - foenumgraeci* 342
- Trillium* 342
  - luteum* 342
  - sessile* 342
    - var. *luteum* 342
  - viride* 342
    - var. *luteum* 342
- Trimorpha* 376, 380
- Triphora* 342
- Tripinna* 342
- Tripinnaria* 342
- Triplaris* 342
  - surinamensis* 342
- Triplez* 342
- Tripterygium* 342
  - regelii* 342
  - wilfordii* 342
- Trisetum* 342
- altum* 342
- angustum* 342
- evolutum* 342
- irazuense* 342
- pinetorum* 342
- Trochodendron* 342
- aralioides* 342
- Trollieae* 24, 26
- Trolliinae* 26
- Trollius* 26
- Tropidia* 342
- Trypethelium* 342
  - mastoideum* 342
- Tsoongia* 342
  - azillariflora* 342
  - var. *trifoliolata* 342
- Tsuga* 342
  - canadensis* 342
- Tuberacei* 342
- Tubiflorae* 342
- Tynanthus* 342
  - elegans* 342
  - fasciculatus* 342
- Ulmaceae* 342
- Ulmus* 342, 343
  - alata* 342
  - americana* 342
    - var. *floridana* 342
  - carpinifolia* 342
  - suberosa* 342
  - floridana* 342
  - fulva* 342
  - keaki* 342
  - mezicana* 342
  - pumila* 342
  - rubra* 342
  - serotina* 342
  - suberosa* 342
  - thomasi* 343
- Umbellales* 343
- Umbelliferae* 343
- Uragoga* 343
  - hombroniana* 343
- Uredinales* 343
- Uredo* 343
  - viticis* 343
- Urginea* 343
  - scilla* 343
    - f. *rubra* 343
- Urostachys* 200
- Ustilago* 343

- utriculata* 343
- Utricularia* 138,343,402
  - cornuta* 138
  - juncea* 138,402
  - lundii* 343
  - subulata* 138,402
- Vaccinium* 138,343
  - album* 343
  - arboreum* 343
  - arctostaphylos* 343
  - consanguineum* 343
    - var. *irazuense* 343
  - corymbosum* 138
  - myrtillus* 343
  - ozycoccus* 343
  - tenellum* 343
  - uliginosum* 343
  - virgatum* 343
    - tenellum* 343
  - vitisidaea* 343
    - var. *minus* 343
  - hispudula* 343
  - matudai* 343
  - selerianum* 343
- Vaheia* 343
- Valerianaceae* 343
- Valeriana* 343
  - septentrioinalis* 343
    - var. *uliginosa* 343
  - ylvatica* 343
    - var. *uliginosa* 343
  - uliginosa* 343
  - woodsonii* 343
- Valerianella* 343
  - intermedia* 343
  - radiata* 343
    - var. *intermedia* 343
- Valerianoides* 343
  - boliviiana* 343
  - bolivianum* 343
  - jamaicense* 343
- Vanda* 343
  - scripta* 343
- Vanilla* 343
  - 
  - articulata* 343
  - barbellata* 343
  - dilloniana* 343
  - fragrans* 343
  - phaeantha* 343
  - planifolia* 343
- Vantanea* 343
- barbourii* 343
- Varangevillea* 343
  - hispidissima* 343
- Varengervillea* 343
  - hispidissima* 343
- Varsonia* 343
  - acunae* 343
  - coriacea* 343
  - globosa* 343
  - grisebachiana* 343
  - lima* 343
  - longipedunculata* 343
  - monensis* 343
- Vavaea* 343
  - bantamensis* 343
- Vellozia* 343
- Velloziaceae* 343
- Verbena* 343-349
  - abramsi* 344
  - x adulterina* 344
  - alata* 344
  - alatocarpa* 344
    - f. *alba* 344
  - alpigena* 344
  - ambrosifolia* 344
  - andalgalensis* 344
  - andrieuzii* 344
  - araucana* 344
  - aristigera* 344
  - aubletia* 344
    - var. *maritima* 344
  - aurantiaca* 344
    - var. *glaberrima* 344
    - f. *rosea* 344
  - australis* 344
  - x baileyan* 344
  - bajacalifornica* 344
  - balansae* 344
  - ballstii* 344
  - bangiana* 344
  - x bealei* 344
  - berterii* 344
    - f. *albiflora* 344
  - bifurca* 344
  - x bingenensis* 344
  - bipinnatifida* 344
    - var. *latifolia* 344
    - var. *latiloba* 344
  - blanchardi* 344
  - bonariensis* 344
    - f. *alba* 344

*f. albiflora* 344  
*var. brevibracteata* 344  
*var. conglomerata* 344  
*bracteata* 344  
*f. albiflora* 344  
*bracteosa* 344  
*f. albiflora* 344  
*brasiliensis* 344  
*var. subglabrata* 344  
*cabrerae* 344  
*calliantha* 344  
*cameronensis* 344  
*campestris* 344  
*canadensis* 344  
*canescens* 344  
*var. roemeriana* 344  
*caniuensis* 344  
*caroliana* 344  
*carolina* 344  
*carollata* 344  
*catharinae* 344  
*chacensis* 344  
*chamaedryoides* 344  
*cheilmaniana* 344  
*chilensis* 344  
*ciliata* 344, 345  
*var. longidentata* 345  
*var. pubera* 345  
*clavata* 345  
*f. albiflora* 345  
*var. casmensis* 345  
*x clemensorum* 345  
*cloverae* 345  
*cloveri* 345,  
*f. lilacina* 345  
*var. lilacina* 345  
*cochabambensis* 345  
*colchaguensis* 345  
*concepcionis* 345  
*connatibracteata* 345  
*f. glomerata* 345  
*f. rosulata* 345  
*x corrupta* 345  
*corymbosa* 345  
*x covasii* 345  
*crithmifolia* 345  
*var. latiloba* 345  
*var. minor* 345  
*cumingii* 345  
*cuneifolia* 345  
*curtisii* 345  
*x deamii* 345  
*delticola* 345  
*demissa* 345  
*x dermeni* 345  
*diandra* 345  
*diffusa* 345  
*dissecta* 345, 346  
*f. alba* 345  
*f. glandulifera* 345  
*x dissoluta* 345  
*domingensis* 345  
*dusenii* 345  
*elegans* 345  
*var. asperata* 345  
*x engelmanii* 345  
*ephedroides* 345  
*erinoides* 345  
*var. sabini* 345  
*var. glandulifera* 345  
*x fabricata* 345  
*ferreyrae* 345  
*flava* 345  
*filiacaulis* 345  
*fluminensis* 345  
*foetida* 345  
*forskålæi* 345  
*forskålæi* 345  
*galapagoensis* 345  
*glabrata* 345  
*glandulifera* 345  
*glutinosa* 345  
*goodingii* 345  
*var. nepetifolia* 345  
*gracilescens* 345  
*gracilis* 345  
*grandiflora* 345  
*gynobasis* 345  
*halei* 345  
*halei x lasiostachys* 345  
*halei x neomezicana* 345  
*halei x officinalis* 345  
*hasslerana* 345  
*hastata* 345, 346  
*f. albiflora* 345  
*f. rosea* 345  
*hastata x spuria* 346  
*hatschbachi* 346  
*hayekii* 346  
*herteri* 346  
*hintoni* 346  
*hirta* 346

*var. gracilis* 346  
*hispida* 346  
*hispida* *x officinalis* 346  
*hispida* *x simplex* 346  
*hispida* *x urticifolia* 346  
*hookeriana* 346  
*humifusa* 346  
 var. *reticulata* 346  
*hunzikeri* 346  
*x hybrida* 346  
*illapelina* 346  
*x illicita* 346  
*inamoena* 346  
*incisa* 346  
 f. *albiflora* 346  
*x inhonesta* 346  
*integrifolia* 346  
*x intercedens* 346  
*intermedia* 346  
 f. *albiflora* 346  
 var. *lanuginosa* 346  
*isabellei* 346  
*jordanensis* 346  
*x kondai* 346  
*kuntzeana* 346  
*laciniata* 346  
 var. *contracta* 346  
 var. *sabini* 346  
*laciniata* *x dissecta* 346  
*laciniata* *x megapotamica* 346  
*laciniata* *x phlogiflora* 346  
*laevigata* 346  
*lappacea* 346  
*lappulacea* 346  
*lapulacea* 346  
*lapullacea* 346  
*lasiostachys* 345, 346, 349  
 f. *albiflora* 346  
 var. *scabrida* 346  
 var. *septentrionalis* 346  
*x lecocqi* 346  
*leptostachys* 346  
*ligustrina* 346  
*tilloana* 346  
*lindbergii* 346  
*lindmanii* 346  
*lipozygioides* 346  
*litoralis* 346  
 var. *albiflora* 346  
*litoralis* 346  
*lobata* 346  
 var. *glabrata* 346  
 var. *hirsuta* 346  
 var. *sessilis* 346  
*longifolia* 346  
*longavina* 346  
*lucanensis* 346  
*lundelliorum* 346  
*lundellorum* 346  
*macdougalii* 346  
 f. *albiflora* 346  
*malmii* 346  
*maritima* 346  
*marrubiooides* 346  
*x matritensis* 346  
*matthesii* 347  
*matthewsii* 347  
*megapotamica* 346-348  
 var. *tweediana* 347  
 f. *pinnatiloba* 347  
*mendocina* 347  
*menthaefolia* 347  
*x meretrix* 347  
*mexicana* 347  
*microphylla* 347  
*x moechina* 347  
*monacensis* 347  
*moricolor* 347  
*multifida* 347  
 var. *contracta* 347  
*nana* 347  
*neei* 347  
*neomezicana* 345, 347, 349  
 var. *hirtella* 347  
 var. *zylopoda* 347  
*x nequam* 347  
*nervosa* 347  
*nispida* 347  
*x noacki* 347  
*x notha* 347  
*occulta* 347  
 f. *alba* 347  
*officinalis* 345-347  
 var. *macrostachya* 347  
 var. *prostrata* 347  
*officinalis* *x Veronica maritima* 347  
*origenes* 347  
 var. *sempervirens* 347  
*x ostensi* 347  
*ovata* 347  
*paraguriensis* 347  
 var. *latiuscula* 347

*parodii* 347  
*parviflora* 347  
*parvula* 347  
*paulensis* 347  
*paulseni* 347  
*perakii* 347  
*perennis* 347  
 var. *johnstoni* 347  
*x perriana* 347  
*peruviana* 347  
 f. *alba* 347  
 var. *glabriuscula* 347  
 f. *rosea* 347  
*peruviana* x *phlogiflora* 347  
*phlogiflora* 346, 347  
 f. *alba* 347  
*pinetorum* 347  
*pinnatiloba* 347  
*platensis* 347  
 var. *stenodes* 347  
*plicata* 347  
 var. *degeneri* 347  
*pogostoma* 347  
*prismatica* 347  
*prismatifolia* 347  
*procumbens* 347  
*x prostibula* 347  
*prostrata* 347  
*pseudogervao* 347  
*pseudogervao* 347  
*pulchella* 347  
 f. *latiloba* 347  
*pulchra* 347  
 var. *paludicola* 347  
*pumila* 347  
*quadrangulata* 348  
*racemosa* 348  
*radicans* 348  
*ramboi* 348  
*recta* 348  
*regnelliana* 348  
*reichei* 348  
*reitzii* 348  
*rhinanthalifolia* 348  
*ribifolia* 348  
 var. *foetida* 348  
 var. *longavina* 348  
*rigida* 348  
 var. *lilacina* 348  
 var. *obovata* 348  
 var. *reineckii* 348  
*riparia* 348  
*robusta* 348  
*runyonii* 348  
 f. *rosiflora* 348  
*russellii* 348  
*x rydbergii* 348  
*sagittalis* 348  
*santiaguensis* 348  
*santiaguensis* x *megapotamica* 348  
*scabra* 348  
*scabridoglandulosa* 348  
*x schnackii* 348  
*schulzii* 348  
*x scorta* 348  
*scrobiculata* 348  
*sedula* 348  
*sessilis* 348  
*shrevei* 348  
*simplex* 346, 348  
*spectabilis* 348  
*spicata* 348  
 f. *jamaicana* 348  
*spuria* 346  
*stellaroides* 348  
*stenophylla* 348  
*stewartii* 348  
*storeoclada* 348  
*stricta* 348  
 f. *albiflora* 348  
 f. *roseiflora* 348  
*strigosa* 348  
*x suksdorfi* 348  
*sulphurea* 348  
 var. *fuscorubra* 348  
 var. *scabra* 348  
 var. *taltalensis* 348  
*supina* 348  
 var. *erecta* 348  
*swiftiana* 348  
*x teasii* 348  
*tenera* 348  
 f. *albiflora* 348  
 var. *albiflora* 348  
 var. *maonetti* 348  
*tenuisecta* 348  
 var. *alba* 348  
*tessmannii* 348  
*tetragonocalyz* 348  
*teucriifolia* 348  
 var. *corollulata* 348  
*thymifolia* 348

*thymoides* 348  
 f. *albiflora* 348  
*tomophylla* 349  
*x torpa* 349  
*x transitoria* 349  
*tridactyla* 349  
*trifida* 349  
 var. *deserticola* 349  
*tristachya* 349  
*tuberosa* 349  
*tumidula* 349  
*urticifolia* 346, 349  
 var. *leiocarpa* 349  
*urticifolia* x *lasiostachys* 349  
*urticifolia* x *neomezicana* 349  
*x vaga* 349  
*venosa* 349  
 lilacina 349  
 var. *reineckii* 349  
*wrightii* 349  
*zutha* 349  
 Verbenaceae 145, 185, 349  
 Verbenae 349  
 Verbenia 349  
*lappulacea* 349  
 Verbesina 142, 143, 349, 393-395  
*apiculata* 393, 395  
*argentea* 349  
*auriculata* 143  
*canescens* 349  
*chilapana* 142  
*fastigiata* 395  
*machucana* 393, 394  
*odzacana* 142, 143  
*pantoptera* 395  
*pseudovirgata* 142, 143  
*virgata* 142, 143  
 Vernonia 349  
*noveboracensis* 349  
 f. *lilacina* 349  
*stellaris* 349  
*tolypophora* 349  
 Vernonieae 349  
 Veronica 347, 349  
*maritima* 347  
*serpyllifolia* 349  
 f. *albiflora* 349  
*x spuria* 349  
*x Veronicena* 349  
 x *hybrida* 349  
 Vez 349  
*Viburnum* 138, 349  
*burejaeticum* 349  
*costaricanum* 349  
*dentatum* 349  
 var. *deamii* 349  
 var. *indianense* 349  
 var. *venosum* 349  
*grandiflorum* 349  
*japonicum* 349  
*lantana* 349  
*lentago* 349  
*nudum* 138, 349  
*angustifolium* 349  
*opus* 349  
*roseum* 349  
*prunifolium* 349  
*pubescens* 349  
*rufidulum* 349  
*tomentosum* 349  
*venosum* 349  
*Vicia* 116  
*Villamilla* 349  
*racemosa* 349  
*rivinoides* 349  
*rivinoides* 349  
*rosea* 349  
*rosea-oenia* 349  
*Vinca* 349, 350  
*minor* 349, 350  
*atropurpurea* 349  
*multiplex* 349  
*purpurea* 350  
*Viola* 139, 350  
*affinis* 350  
*x milleri* 350  
*primulifolia* 139  
*triloba* 350  
 Violaceae 139  
*Viorna* 350  
*pseudococcinea* 350  
*Virola* 350  
*koschnyi* 350  
*sebifera* 350  
*Virtez* 350  
*Vismia* 350  
*guianensis* 350  
 Vitaceae 350  
*Vitaz* 350  
*Vitez* 350-358  
 acuminata 350  
*aegelaeifolia* 350

*var. rufula* 350  
*esculifolia* 350  
*agnus* 350  
   *var. humilis* 350  
   *var. latifolia* 350  
    $\beta$  *integerrima* 350  
*agnuscasti* 350  
*agnus-castus* 350  
   *var. agnus-castus* 350  
   *f. alba* 350  
   *var. alba* 350  
   *f. albiflora* 350  
   *var. caerulea* 350  
   *var. coerulea* 350  
   *var. cannabifolia* 350  
   *var. fossilis* 350  
   *var.  $\epsilon$  javanica* 350  
   *f. latifolia* 350  
   *var. latifolia* 350  
   *var. macrophylla* 350  
   *var. mediterranea* 350  
   *var. micrantha* 350  
   *var.  $\gamma$  negundo* 350  
   *var.  $\delta$  negundodes* 350  
   *var.  $\eta$  ovata* 350  
   *var. pseudonegundo* 350  
*rosea* 350  
   *f. rosea* 350  
   *var. serrata* 350  
   *var.  $\vartheta$  subtrisecta* 350  
   *var.  $\beta$  trifolia* 350  
   *var.  $\alpha$  typica* 350  
*sect. Agnuscastus* 350  
*subgen. Agnuscastus* 350  
*aherniana* 350  
*ahernianum* 350  
*ajugaeflora* 350  
*ajugiflora* 350  
*alata* 350  
*alba* 351  
   *var. incisa* 351  
*albiflora* 351  
*altissima* 351  
   *var. alata* 351  
   *f. subglabra* 351  
   *var. zeylanica* 351  
*almanni* 351  
*amaniensis* 351  
*amazonica* 351  
*amboniensis* 351  
   *var. amaniensis* 351  
                   *var. schlechteri* 351  
*ampaila* 351  
*andongensis* 351  
*angolensis* 351  
*appendiculata* 351  
*appuni* 351  
*arborea* 351  
*arguacustos* 351  
*aurata* 351  
*aurea* 351  
*avicennioides* 351  
*sect. Azillares* 351  
*subsect. Azillares* 351  
*azillaris* 351  
*babonensis* 351  
*bahiensis* 351  
*balbi* 351  
*balbisii* 351  
*bankae* 351  
*bantamensis* 351  
*barbata* 351  
*befotakensis* 351  
*benthamiana* 351  
*benuensis* 351  
*bequaerti* 351  
*beraviensis* 351  
   *var. acuminata* 351  
   *f. pilosa* 351  
   *f. villosa* 351  
*berteroana* 351  
*betsiliensis* 351  
   *ssp. barorum* 351  
*bicolor* 351  
*bignonoides* 351  
*bipindensis* 351  
*blancheti* 351  
*blanchetii* 351  
*bogalensis* 351  
*bogariensis* 351  
*bogoriensis* 351  
*bojeri* 351  
   *var. suborbicularis* 351  
*bombacifolia* 351  
*bombacifolium* 351  
*boyeri* 351  
*bracteata* 351  
*brasiliensis* 351  
*brevilabiata* 351  
*brevipetiolata* 351  
*brittoniana* 351  
*buchananii* 351

*var. quadrangula* 351  
*buchananii* 351  
 var. *quadrangula* 351  
*buchneri* 351  
*buddingii* 351  
*bulusanensis* 351  
*caespitosa* 351  
*californica* 351  
*calothyrsa* 351  
*camobefolia* 351  
*camporum* 351  
 var. *longipedicellatum* 351  
*canescens* 351  
 var. *subglabra* 351  
*cannabifolia* 351, 352  
 var. *latifolia* 352  
*cannalifolia* 352  
*capitata* 352  
*capulin* 352  
*carbunculorum* 352  
*caribaea* 352  
*carvalhi* 352  
*castus* 352  
*cauliflora* 352  
 var. *longifolia* 352  
 var. *villosissima* 352  
*celebica* 352  
*cestroides* 352  
*chariensis* 352  
 var. *latifolia* 352  
*chinensis* 352  
 var. *alba* 352  
 var. *coerulea* 352  
*chrysleriana* 352  
*chrysocarpa* 352  
*chrysoclada* 352  
*chrysomallum* 352  
 var. *longicalyz* 352  
 var. *tomentella* 352  
 sect. *Chrysomallum* 352  
 subgen. *Chrysomallum* 352  
*cienkowskii* 352  
*cienkowskyi* 352  
 var. *parvifolius* 352  
*ciliata* 352  
*ciliolifolia* 352  
*citrifolia* 352  
*clarkeana* 352  
 group *Clavatae* 352  
*clementis* 352  
*cochinchinensis* 352  
*cofassus* 352  
 f. *anomala* 352  
 var. *puberula* 352  
 var. *pubescens* 352  
 var. *timorensis* 352  
 var. *typica* 352  
*collina* 352  
*colombiensis* 352  
*columbiensis* 352  
*compressa* 352  
*congensis* 352  
*congesta* 352  
*congolensis* 352  
 var. *gillettii* 352  
*cooperi* 352  
*cordata* 352  
*coriacea* 352  
*coursii* 352  
*crenata* 352  
*cujabensis* 352  
*cuneata* 352  
 var. *parvifolia* 352  
*cunninghamii* 352  
*curranii* 352  
*curlifruutescens* 352  
*cuspidata* 352  
*cymariooides* 352  
*cymosa* 352  
 subsect. *Cymosae* 352  
*dekindtiana* 352  
*degeneriana* 352  
*dentata* 352  
*denudata* 352  
*deweverei* 352  
 sect. *Digitatae* 352  
*dinklagei* 352  
*discolor* 352  
*divaricata* 352, 353  
 ssp. *cubensis* 352  
 var. *cubensis* 353  
 var. *haitiensis* 353  
*diversifolia* 353  
*djumaensis* 353  
*domingensis* 353  
*doniana* 353  
 var. *parvifolia* 353  
*dryadum* 353  
*duboisii* 353  
*duckei* 353  
*duclouzii* 353  
*eberhardtii* 353

*elakelakensis* 353  
*elegans* 353  
 group *Elongatae* 353  
*epidictyodes* 353  
*erioclona* 353  
*erythrocarpa* 353  
*esquirolii* 353  
 sect. *Euagnus* 353  
*euphlebia* 353  
 group *Eutriches* 353  
 subgen. *Euvitez* 353  
*ezcelsa* 353  
*farsanganensis* 353  
*ferruginea* 353  
*fischeri* 353  
*flabelliflora* 353  
*flava* 353  
*flavens* 353  
*flavescens* 353  
     var. *parviflora* 353  
*florida* 353  
*floridula* 353  
*fosteri* 353  
*frœsii* 353  
*gabunensis* 353  
*gamosepala* 353  
     var. *kunstleri* 353  
     var. *scortechinii* 353  
     var. *typica* 353  
*gardneriana* 353  
*gaumeri* 353  
*gaumerii* 353  
*geminata* 353  
*gigantea* 353  
*gilletii* 353  
*giorgii* 353  
*glabrata* 353  
     var. *bombacifolia* 353  
     var. *poilanei* 353  
*grex Glandulosae* 353  
 sect. *Glomerulosae* 353  
 subsect. *Glomerulosae* 353  
*glossocalyz* 353  
 sect. *Glossocalyz* 353  
 subgen. *Glossocalyz* 353  
*goetzei* 353  
*golungensis* 353  
*gomphophylla* 353  
*gracilis* 353  
*grandidiana* 353  
     var. *angustifolia* 353  
     var. *grandiflora* 353  
     var. *grandifolia* 353  
         var. *bipindensis* 353  
*grisea* 353  
     var. *dekindtiana* 353  
 subgroup *Griseae* 353  
*guajaci* 353  
*guerkeana* 353  
     var. *gossweileri* 353  
*guiaici* 354  
*guianensis* 354  
 group *Haplotriches* 354  
*harveyana* 354  
*hausknechtii* 354  
*havilandii* 354  
*hawaiiensis* 354  
*haynga* 354  
*helogiton* 354  
*hemsleyi* 354  
*henryi* 354  
*heptaphylla* 354  
*heterophylla* 354  
     var. *puberula* 354  
*hians* 354  
*hildebrandtii* 354  
*hireutissima* 354  
*hockii* 354  
*hollrungii* 354  
 subgen. *Holmskioldiopsis* 354  
*holoadenon* 354  
*holocalyz* 354  
*holophylla* 354  
*homblei* 354  
*hornei* 354  
*huillensis* 354  
*humberti* 354  
     var. *angustata* 354  
*x hybrida* 354  
*hypoleuca* 354  
*ibarensis* 354  
*igneuscastus* 354  
*ilicifolia* 354  
*impressinervia* 354  
*incisa* 354  
     var. *alba* 354  
     var. *heterophylla* 354  
     var. *multifida* 354  
*integra* 354  
*integrifolia* 354  
*intermedia* 354  
*involucratus* 354

*iraquensis* 354  
*iringensis* 354  
*isoljensis* 354  
*kapirensis* 354  
*keniensis* 354  
*klugii* 354  
*koordersii* 354  
*kruckei* 354  
*krukovi* 354  
*kuyleii* 354  
*kwangsiensis* 354  
*kweichowensis* 354  
*kylenii* 354  
*lacinata* 354  
*laciniosa* 354  
*laevigata* 354  
*lamiana* 354  
*lanata* 354  
*lanceolata* 354  
*lanigera* 354  
*lasiantha* 354  
*lasiophylla* 354  
*lastellei* 354  
*latifolia* 354  
*leandrii* 354  
*lebruni* 354  
*lehmbachii* 354  
*leichhardtii* 354  
*lepidota* 354  
*leptobotrys* 354  
*leucophaea* 354  
*leucozylon* 354  
*leucoxylon* 354  
*lignumvitae* 354  
subgen. *Limia* 354  
*limonifolia* 354  
*limoniifolia* 354  
*lindeni* 354  
*lindenii* 354  
*lindleyana* 354  
*littoralis* 354  
*lobata* 355  
*lobkowitzii* 355  
*lokundjensis* 355  
*var. krukei* 355  
*var. krukii* 355  
*longeacuminata* 355  
*longeracemosa* 355  
*longifolia* 355  
*longipetiolata* 355

*longisepala* 355  
*loureiri* 355  
*lucens* 355  
*lucida* 355  
*lukafuensis* 355  
*lundensis* 355  
*lupinifolia* 355  
*lutea* 355  
*luteoglandulosa* 355  
*luzonica* 355  
*macrocalyz* 355  
*macrocarpa* 355  
*macrofoliola* 355  
*macrophylla* 355  
*var. rosea* 355  
*madagascariensis* 355  
*madiensis* 355  
*var. angustifolia* 355  
*var. aromatica* 355  
*var. baumii* 355  
*var. darbandensis* 355  
*var. glaberrima* 355  
*var. gossweileri* 355  
*var. madiensis* 355  
*var. milanjiensis* 355  
*var. nivea* 355  
*var. parvifolia* 355  
*var. schweinfurthii* 355  
*var. typica* 355  
*maranhana* 355  
*marquesii* 355  
*martii* 355  
*masoni* 355  
*masoniana* 355  
*mechowii* 355  
*var. parviflora* 355  
*medusaecalyz* 355  
*megapolamica* 355  
*f. albiflora* 355  
*melicopea* 355  
*meliopea* 355  
*melleri* 355  
*merrillii* 355  
*meziae* 355  
*micrantha* 355  
*microcalycina* 355  
*microcalyz* 355  
*microphylla* 355  
*milanjiensis* 355  
*millsii* 355  
*milnei* 355

*minahassae* 355  
*mollis* 355  
*moluccana* 355  
*mombassae* 355  
   var. *acuminata* 355  
   var. *erythrocarpa* 355  
   var. *parviflora* 355  
*monophylla* 355  
*monroviana* 355  
*montevidensis* 355  
   var. *multinervis* 355  
*mooiensis* 355  
*mossambicensis* 355  
   var. *oligantha* 355  
*mufulu* 355  
*multidens* 355  
*multinervis* 355  
*neglecta* 355  
   var. *glabrior* 355  
*negunda* 355  
*negundo* 356  
   *alba* 356  
   f. *alba* 356  
   var. *cannabifolia* 356  
   var. *cannalifolia* 356  
   var. *heterophylla* 356  
   f. *multifida* 356  
   *incisa* 356  
   var. *incisa* 356  
   f. *multifida* 356  
   f. *intermedia* 356  
   var. *intermedia* 356  
   var. *macrophylla* 356  
   f. *multifida* 356  
   var. *typica* 356  
*nitida* 356  
*novaepomeraniae* 356  
*novaeeelandiae* 356  
*novoguineensis* 356  
*oazacana* 356  
*oazacona* 356  
*obtusifolia* 356  
*odorata* 356  
*orinocensis* 356  
   var. *glabra* 356  
   var. *multiflora* 356  
*oscitans* 356  
*ovata* 356  
*oxycuspis* 356  
*pachyclada* 356  
*pacimonensis* 356  
   *pallida* 356  
   *paludosa* 356  
   *paniculata* 356  
   subsect. *Paniculatae* 356  
   *paraensis* 356  
   *paraensis* 356  
   subgroup *Parallelae* 356  
   *parviflora* 356  
     var. *puberulenta* 356  
     f. *sterilis* 356  
   *patula* 356  
   *payos* 356  
     var. *glabrescens* 356  
   *pearsoni* 356  
   *pendula* 356  
   *peduncularis* 356  
     var. *roxburghiana* 356  
   *pentaphylla* 356  
   *peralata* 356  
   *perriana* 356  
     var. *abrudens* 356  
   *pervillei* 356  
     var. *pubescens* 356  
   *phaseolifolia* 356  
   *philippinensis* 356  
   *pierreana* 356  
   *rex Pilosae* 356  
   *pinnata* 356  
     var. *alata* 356  
     f. *anomala* 356  
   *polygama* 356, 357  
     var. *bakeri* 356  
     var. *dusenii* 357  
     var. *hirsuta* 357  
   *pooara* 357  
   *premnoides* 357  
   *pseudochrysocarpa* 357  
   *pseudolea* 357  
   *pseudonegundo* 357  
   *pteropoda* 357  
   *pubescens* 357  
   *pulchra* 357  
   *pumila* 357  
   *punctata* 357  
   *pyramidata* 357  
   sect. *Pyrostoma* 357  
   subgen. *Pyrostoma* 357  
   *quadrangula* 357  
   *quadrangulus* 357  
   subsect. *Quadrilobatae* 357  
   *quinata* 357

- var. puberula* 357
- subsect. Quinquelobatae* 357
- rapinoides* 357
- regnelliana* 357
- rehmanni* 357
  - f. subiomentosa* 357
- resinifera* 357
- subgroup Reticulatae* 357
- rheedii* 357
- rigens* 357
- ringoeti* 357
- rivularis* 357
- robynsi* 357
- rotundifolia* 357
  - var. albiflora* 357
  - var. heterophylla* 357
- subgroup Rubiginosae* 357
- rubra* 357
- rufa* 357
- rufescens* 357
  - var. abludens* 357
- rusbyi* 357
- sakondriensis* 357
- saligna* 357
- sarawakana* 357
- scandens* 357
- schaueriana* 357
- schlechteri* 357
- schlimii* 357
- schomburgkiana* 357
- schweinfurthii* 357
- sellowiana* 357
- sericea* 357
- sezdentata* 357
- shaferi* 357
- shirensis* 357
- siamica* 357
- group Simplices* 357
- simplicifolia* 357
- sect. Simplicifoliae* 357
- sinuata* 357
- smilacifolia* 357
- spathulata* 357
- spicata* 357
  - var. longidentata* 357
- spongiocarpa* 357
  - var. longidentata* 357
- sprucei* 357
  - var. longidentata* 357
- stahelii* 357
- stenoloba* 357
- stellata* 357
- subspicata* 357
- sulfurea* 357
- sulphurea* 357
- syringaefolia* 357
- taintoriana* 357
- tangensis* 357
- taruma* 357
- sect. Terminales* 357
- subsect. Terminales* 357
- tetragona* 358
- thomasi* 358
  - var. kasaiensis* 358
- thyrsiflora* 358
- timoriensis* 358
- tomentosa* 358
- tomentulosa* 358
- trichantha* 358
- tracyana* 358
- triflora* 358
  - var. angustiloba* 358
  - var. coriacea* 358
  - var. kraatzii* 358
- trifolia* 358
  - f. albiflora* 358
  - var. bicolor* 358
  - var. heterophylla* 358
  - minor* 358
  - var. parviflora* 358
  - var. simplicifolia* 358
  - var. variegata* 358
- trifoliata* 358
- tripinnata* 358
- turczaninowii* 358
- umbrosa* 358
- unifoliolata* 358
- urceolata* 358
- vansteenisi* 358
- vauthieri* 358
- velutina* 358
- venosa* 358
- venulosa* 358
- verticillata* 358
- vestita* 358
  - var. genuina* 358
  - f. glabrior* 358
  - f. glabrescens* 358
  - f. millsii* 358
  - var. neglecta* 358
  - f. glabrior* 358
  - f. siamica* 358
  - f. winkleri* 358

- viticifolia* 358
- vitiensis* 358
- volkensii* 358
- vondrozensis* 358
- waterloti* 358
- welwitschii* 358
- wilmsii* 358
  - var. *reflexa* 358
- wittrockiana* 358
- wrightii* 358
- yaundensis* 358
- yunnanensis* 358
- zambesiaca* 358
- zechii* 358
- zenkeri* 358
- zeylanica* 358
- Viticipremna* 358
  - novaepomeraniae* 358
  - philippinensis* 358
- Vitis* 358,359
  - ampelopsis* 358
  - californica* 358
  - davidii* 358
  - divaricata* 358
  - inserta* 359
  - thunbergii* 359
  - vulpina* 359
- Vitisidaea* 359
  - puntata* 359
    - var. *minus* 359
- Vittaria* 194,204,205,359
  - filifolia* 359
  - intramarginalis* 205
- Vittariaceae* 194,204,205
- Vochysiidae* 359
  - ferruginea* 359
  - hondurensis* 359
- Vochysiaceae* 359
- Volkameria* 359
  - japonica* 359
- Vriesia* 359
  - arpocalyz* 359
  - barclayana* 359
  - chlorantha* 359
  - crenulipetala* 359
  - didistichoides* 359
  - drepanocarpa* 359
  - drewii* 359
  - elata* 359
  - egregia* 359
  - hospitalis* 359
- incurvata* 359
- killipiana* 359
- lopezii* 359
- patula* 359
- pereziana* 359
- ringens* 359
- sanguinolenta* 359
- subsecunda* 359
- tequendama* 359
- verrucosa* 359
- Wallia* 359
- Wallrothia* 359
  - leucozylon* 359
  - tomentosa* 359
- Wedelia* 359
  - argentea* 359
  - biflora* 359
    - var. *canescens* 359
  - canescens* 359
  - hispida* 359
- Weigelia* 359
- multiflora* 359
- schlimii* 359
  - var. *intermedia* 359
- Weinmannia* 359
  - pinnata* 359
- Welwitschia* 359
- Wendlandia* 359
  - papuana* 359
- Wigandia* 359
- Winteraceae* 359
- Wisteria* 359
  - floribunda* 359
  - japonica* 359
- Wollastonia* 359
  - canescens* 359
- Wrightia* 359
- Xanthocephalum* 70
  - humile* 70
- Xanthoceras* 359
  - sorbifolia* 359
- Xanthorrhizae* 24,27
- Xanthorrhiza* 27
- Xanthozalis* 359
  - europaea* 359
  - var. *atropurpurea* 359
- Xerocarpa* 359
  - avicenniaefoliola* 359
- Xeroplana* 359
  - zeyheri* 359
- Xerolus* 359

*guadelupensis* 359  
*Xylophacos* 359  
    *purshii* 359  
        var. *interior* 359  
        var. *leucolobus* 359  
*Xylorrhiza* 70,377  
*Xylosteum* 359  
    *biflora* 359  
*Xylothamia* 70,113,380  
*Xyridaceae* 137  
*Xyris* 137,359,401-403  
    *ambigua* 137  
    *baldwiniana* 137  
    *caroliniana* 137  
    *chapmanii* 401-403  
    *difformis* 137  
        var. *curlissii* 137  
    *drummondii* 137  
    *scabrifolia* 401,402  
    *torta* 137  
*Yitea* 359  
*Yucca* 83,359  
*Zanthoxylum* 359,360  
    *alatum* 359  
    *planispinum* 359  
    *americanum* 360  
    *schinifolium* 360  
*Zapania* 360  
    *arabica* 360  
    *curassavica* 360  
    *mexicana* 360  
    *prismatica* 360  
    *spinosa* 360  
*Zappania* 360  
    *hispida* 360  
    *nodiflora* 360  
        var. *rosea* 360  
*Zelkova* 360  
    *serrata* 360  
*Zenobia* 360  
    *pulverulenta* 360  
    *nuda* 360  
*Zeuzine* 360  
*Zezmenia* 360  
    *frutescens* 360  
*Zigadenus* 402  
    *glaberrimus* 402  
*Zingiberales* 392  
*Zinnia* 360  
    *elegans* 360  
        f. *pleniflora* 360

## INDEX TO REVIEWERS IN VOLUME 70

The editor expresses his most sincere appreciation to the following individuals. These are persons who have reviewed papers that were submitted for publication in volume 70 of *Phytologia*. Without the willingness and diligence of these reviewers, the task of the editor would be much more difficult, and the quality of the papers published would be lessened. To each of you, I offer my most sincere thanks. Michael J. Warnock, Editor.

Barrie, F.R.	Medina-Gaud, S.
Bergquist, I.L.	Moreno, N.
Bridges, E.	Nesom, G.L.
Brown, L.E.	Nixon, E.
Brunner, D.	Orzell, S.
Bryson, C.T.	Proctor, G.R.
Carlquist, S.	Raj, T.N.
Cronquist, A.	Ramamoorthy, T.P.
Daniel, T.F.	Reeder, C.
D'Arcy, W.	Reeder, J.
Dressler, R.	Romero, G.
Escobar, L.	Sanders, A.C.
Essig, F.B.	Schmidt, C.
Felger, R.	Simpson, B.B.
Ford, D.	Smith, A.R.
Hickman, J.C.	Soreng, R.J.
Jarvis, C.E.	Thomas, R.D.
Jenkins, P.	Todzia, C.
Jones, G.D.	Turner, B.L.
Karis, P.O.	Urbatsch, L.
Kelley, W.	Van Devender, R.
Kelso, S.	Villaseñor, J.F.
Kress, W.J.	Wilken, D.
Löve, A.	Windham, M.D.
Löve, D.	Windler, D.R.
Luckow, M.A.	Wipff, J.K.
Mason, C.	Wurdack, J.J.
McDaniel, S.	
McDonald, J.A.	
McNeal, D.	

## CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS

Volume 67, number 6, December 1989, page 463, line 19, the new combination should be *Nuphar lutea* (L.) Sibth. & Sm. ssp. *advena* (Ait.) Kartesz & Gandhi (feminine rather than neuter). This may be treated as an orthographic error and will not affect the effective date of publication.

Volume 69, number 6, December 1990, cover page should read "No. 6" not "No. 5."

Volume 70, number 4, April 1991, cover page should include an additional article beginning on page 234, "J.L. REVEAL, On the lectotypification of *Aster infirmus* Michx. (Asteraceae)." Corrected versions of the cover were mailed to all subscribers with issue 5 of volume 70.

Volume 70, number 4, April 1991, page 230, line 1, "*pigmaea*" should be boldface.

Volume 70, number 4, April 1991, page 232, line 33, "*Mesyniopsis*" should be boldface.

Volume 70, number 4, April 1991, page 239, line 7, column 2, insert a comma between 348 and 354.

Volume 70, number 4, April 1991, page 248, line 6, column 2, the citation for *Billbergia* should read "4:382,383".

Volume 70, number 4, April 1991, page 252, line 32, column 1, insert a comma between 125 and 286.

Volume 70, number 4, April 1991, page 253, line 31, column 1, the citation for *Callicarpa longivilllosa* should read "4:268".

Volume 70, number 4, April 1991, page 263, line 10, column 1, *milneredheadi* should be boldface.

Volume 70, number 4, April 1991, page 292, line 38, column 1, insert a comma between 78 and 106.

Volume 70, number 4, April 1991, page 292, line 22, column 2, the citation for *Lantana nigeriensis* should read "3:272".

Volume 70, number 4, April 1991, page 299, line 10, column 1, replace "*MACrostegia*" with "*Macrostegia*".

Volume 70, number 4, April 1991, page 314, line 13, column 2, insert "*parryana* 2:266" as an infraspecific category under *Pinus cembrioides*.

Volume 70, number 4, April 1991, page 315, line 16, column 1, delete "*parryana* 2:266".

New York Botanical Garden Library



3 5185 00288 4953

## Information for Authors

Articles from botanical systematics and ecology, including biographical sketches, critical reviews and summaries of literature will be considered for publication in *PHYTOLOGIA*. Manuscripts may be submitted either on computer diskette, or as typescript. Diskettes will be returned to authors after action has been taken on the manuscript. Diskettes may be 5.25 inches or 3.5 inches but must be written in DOS format as flat ASCII files. Typescript manuscripts should be single spaced and will be read into the computer using a page scanner. The scanner will read standard typewriter fonts but will not read dot matrix print. Manuscripts submitted in dot matrix print cannot be accepted. Use underscore (not italics) for scientific names. Corrections made on typescript manuscripts must be complete and neat as the scanner will not read them otherwise. Language of manuscripts may be either English or Spanish. Figures will be reduced to fit within limits of text pages and therefore, should be submitted with an internal scale and have dimensions proportional to those for text pages. Legends for figures should be included in figures whenever possible. Each manuscript should have an abstract and key word list. Specimen citations should be consistent throughout the manuscript. Serial titles should be cited with abbreviations used in *Botanico Periodicum Huntianum*. References cited only as part of nomenclatural summaries should not appear in Literature Cited. Nomenclatural work should include one paragraph per basionym and must provide proper (as defined by the current *International Code of Botanical Nomenclature*) citation of sources of epithets and combinations.

Authors should arrange for two workers in the appropriate field to review the manuscript before submission. Copies of reviews should be forwarded to the editor with the manuscript. Manuscripts will not be published without review.

Cost of publication is currently \$12.00 US per page for publication without reprints. Publication with 100 reprints is provided for \$16.50 US per page, 200 reprints for \$20.00 US per page. Page charges are due with manuscript and no paper will be published before payment is received in full. Reprints must be ordered and paid for in advance. Page charges will be determined on the basis of a typescript page (single spaced, 10 points, blank line between paragraphs) with all type inside a rectangle 143 mm (horizontal) by 219 mm (vertical), not including running head and page number. Title page should include title, author(s) name(s) and address(es). Two blank lines should appear above and below section headings (Abstract, Discussion, Literature Cited, etc.) in the manuscript. No extra charge is made for line drawings provided they conform to limitations of size and proportion for normal text. Halftones require an extra charge of \$5.00 US per page.